

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

590



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 595

**INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS**

**1885-1940**

Roll 590

Tulalip (Clallam, Lummi, Muckleshoot, Nooksak, Port

Madison or Suquamish, Puyallup, Skagit-Suiattle,

Swinomish, and Tulalip or Snohomish Indians).

1931 (with birth and death rolls, 1924-31)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington · 1965



1931 Census Roll  
Clallam Reservation  
Tulalip Agency.



## INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as  $\frac{1}{4}$  yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$ ," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$ ," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
  - (a) At *jurisdiction* where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
  - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
  - (c) Or elsewhere:
    1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
    2. County.
    3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Adams	Byse	m	9-5-88 42	Clallam	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	yes no		unknown			no	Id-172
2	Adams	Garnett	m	2-22-85 46	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no		do			no	Id-173
3	do	Oliver	m	1913 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-174
4	do	Garnett, Jr.	m	1914 17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-175
5	do	Norman	m	1917 14	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-176
6	do	Gertrude	f	1921 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-177
7	do	Serena	f	1922 9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-178
8	do	Edith	f	1923 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-179
9	Adams	Gerge	m	1859 72	do	f	m	head	no		do			no	Id-1
10	"	Mary Ann	f	1859 73	do	f	m	wife	no		do			no	Id-2
11	Adams	George	m	5-30-87 44	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no		do			no	Id-171
12	Adams	Richard	m	1890 41	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no		do			no	Id-3
13	"	James Richard	m	10-20-24 6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-4



5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

60-7970 L

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNULMENT AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Adams	George	m	2-11-26 5	Clallam	1/4	s	Head son	no		unknown			no	Id-5
15	Adams	Thomas Jr.	m	3-22-86 45	do	1/4	m	head	no		do			no	Id-180
16	"	Ivy	f	1922 9	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-181
17	"	Walter	m	1925 6	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			no	Id-182
18	"	Donald	m	1913 18	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			no	Id-183
19	"	George	m	1916 15	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			no	Id-184
20	Allen	John	m	1875 56	do	1/4	m	head	no		do			no	Id-6
21	do	Fae	f	1904 26	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-7
22	do	John Jr.	m	1908 23	do	1/4	m/s	son	no		do			no	Id-8
23	do	Lloyd	m	1910 21	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			no	Id-9
24	do	Verna	f	1912 19	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-10
25	Allen	Joseph	m	1-16-77 54	do	1/4	m	head	no		Sequim, W	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-11
26	"	Amy	f	10-3-87 43	do	1/4	m	wife	no						Id-12



5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

ce-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
27	Allen	Theodore	m	8-10-04 26	Clallam	1/4	s	son	no					no	Id-13	
28	"	Randolph	m	7-23-06 24	do	1/4	s	son	no					no	Id-14	
29	"	Victor	m	7-6-09 21	do	1/4	s	son	no					no	Id-15	
30	"	Esther	f	4-23-14 16	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-16	
31	"	Dorothy	f	5-26-18 13	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-17	
32	"	Anna Belle	f	5-6-22 8	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-18	
33	"	William	m	11-12-24 6	do	1/4	s	son	no					no	Id-19	
34	"	Joseph Jr.	m	4-21-27 3	do	1/4	s	son	no					no	Id-	
35	Allen	Robert	m	1909 22	do	1/4	s	head	no					no	Id-20	
36	Alquist (Reay)	Lily	f	6-18-96 24	do	1/4	m	head	no					no	Id-789	
37	"	June	f	8-21-14 16	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-790	
38	"	Mabel	f	9-29-15 15	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-791	
39	"	Lois	f	4-2-19 12	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-792	
40	Anderson	Andrew	m	8-15-96 34	do	1/4	m	head	no	(Richard, Andrew & Dorothy, children - Puyallup census)					no.	Id-32



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	Anderson	Arthur L.	m	6-17-99 31	Clallam	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-964
42	"	Laurin C.	m	12-2-20 10	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-965
43	"	Jack R.	m	1-31-21 10	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-966
44	"	Arthur L. Jr.	m	14-14-25 5	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-967
45	Anderson	Edgar	m	4-11-10 21	do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-47
46	Anderson	Herbert L.	m	6-7-96 34	do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-963
47	Anderson	Isabella	f	4-9-71 60	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-38
48	Anderson	Joseph	m	5- -62 68	do	f	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-22
49	"	Josie	f	6- -77 53	do	f	m	wife	no					no	Id-23
50	"	Julius	m	4-4-10 21	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-24
51	"	Edna	f	5-6-13 17	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-25
52	"	Mary	f	5-12-16 14	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-26
53	"	Lucinda	f	3-30-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-27



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
54	Anderson	Benny	m	7-29-25 5	Clallam	f	s	son	no					no	Id-28
55	Anderson	Oscar	m	5-1-90 40	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-36
56	"	Gertbude	f	10-28-13 27	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	wife daughter	no		do			no	Id-37
57	Anderson	Sarah	f	4-13-05 26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-42
58	"	Rodney	m	5-3-25 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-43
59	Anderson	Thelma	f	7-31-12 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no					no	Id-48
60	Anderson	W. L.	m	11-3-08 22	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no					no	Id-46
61	Ashue (Anderson)	Edna	f	5-8-98 32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-30
62	Anderson	Catherine	f	8-2-22 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-31
63	Bailey	Hannah	f	1871 60	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-909
64	"	Wm. P.	m	7-9-91 39	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-912



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

, taken by , Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
65	Bailey	Robt. H.	m	8-8-06 24	Clallam	1/4	s	son	no		unknown			no	Id-913
66	Bailey	Joseph E.	m	8-16-92 37	do	1/4	m	head	no		do			no	Id-914
67	"	Leroy	m	4-18-23 8	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			no	Id-915
68	Baldwin	Susie	f	1874 57	do	1/4	m	head	no					no	Id-85
69	"	Ruth	f	1891 34	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-86
70	"	Earl	m	1902 29	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-87
- -	Balch	Solomon			Lummi		m	head							
71	"	Ema	f	1865 66	Clallam	f	m	wife	yes no					no	Id-
72	"	Elsie	f	8-30-12 18	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-2750
73	Barker	Johnny	m	2-9-02 29	do	1/4	s	head	no					no	Id-110
74	Barkhausen	Daniel	m	7-5-84 46	do	1/4	m	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-121
75	"	Joseph	m	12-28-10 20	do	"	s	son	no		do		Wn	no	Id-122



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 14 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
76	Barkhausen	Freda M	f	7-18-11 19	Clallam	1/4	s	daughter	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-123
77	"	Alice L.	f	5-27-13 17	do	"	s	daughter	no			do		no	Id-124
78	"	Margaret E.	f	3-28-15 16	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-125
79	"	Harry F,	m	2-5-18 13	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-126
80	"	Julia A.	f	6-1-23 7	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-127
81	Barkhausen	Henry	m	3-24-74 57	do	"	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-128
82	Barkhausen	Julia	f	1829 102	do	"	m	head	no		Pidalgo	Skagit	Wn.	no	Id-111
83	"	Fred	m	1877 54	do	1/4	s	son	no		Physt	"	"	no	Id-112
84	Bates	Daniel	m	1872 1-1-95 36 59	do	"	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-
85	"	Danny	m	8-21-19 3-14-26	do	"	s	son	no					no	
86	"	James	m	5	do	"	s	son	no					no	
87	Bates	Alice	f	1872 59	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-50
88	"	Adam	m	8-9-89 41	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
89	Bates	George	m	5-27-00 30	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no					no	Id-
90	"	Arvilla	f	7-6-07 23	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	
91	Bates	Etta	f	1876 55	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-63
92	"	Chas. Edward	m	1-20-99 32	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-64
93	"	Wm. John Jr.	m	3-27-03 28	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-65
94	"	Howard A.	m	1-26-06 25	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-66
95	Bates	George	m	10-25-70 54	do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-144
96	Becker (Ellis)	Ethel	f	1891 40	do	"	m	head	no		Port Angeles,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-148
97	Ellis	Roy	m	1903 28	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-149
98	"	Jewel	f	1910 21	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-150
99	"	Archer	m	9-11-15 15	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-151
100	Becker	Edwin	m	8-22-22 8	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-152
101	"	Robert	m	5-2-25 5	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-153



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
102	Bedhun	Annie	f	2-9-02 29	Clallam	f	s	head	no		unknown			no	Id-100
103	Bell	Julia	f	8-14-89 41	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-154
104	"	Maxine	f	1921 10	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-155
105	"	William	m	1923 8	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-156
106	"	Ellsworth	m	1924 7	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-157
107	Bennett	Annie	f	1882 49	do	f	s	wife	no					no	Id-158
108	"	Lawrence	m	1917 14	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-159
109	"	Walter	m	1918 13	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-160
110	"	Dorothy	f	1921 10	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-161
111	"	Herbert	m	1923 8	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-162
112	"	Raymond	m	1925 6	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-163
113	Biertemple	Lilly C.	f		do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-977
114	Bolstrum	Hannah	f	9-13-07 23	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-1021



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office ,		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
115	Bolstrum	Ritchie	m	11-25-24 6	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Unknown			no	Id-1022
116	Bowldy	Bessie	f	5-3-98 32	do	1/2	m	head	no					no	Id-570
117	"	Raymond	m	7-15-18 12	do	1/2	s	son	no					no	Id-571
118	"	Dennis	m	1-21-20 11	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-572
119	"	Eugene	m	4-19-22 9	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-573
120	"	James	m	10-1-23 7	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-574
121	"	Robert	m	3-4-26 5	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-575
122	Boyd	Lenore	f	8-8-01 29	do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-1161
123	Bracken	Charles	m	1860 71	do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-1644
124	Broderson	Dorothy	f	8-18-00 30	do	1/2	m	head	no					no	Id-1137
125	"	Wm. H.	m	6-8-21 9	do	1/2	s	son	no					no	Id-1138
126	Butner	Louisa	f	1-25-50 81	do	f	wd	head	no					no	Id-187



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
127	Byrd	Washington	m	1925 6	Clallam	1/2	s	grandson of	Wm. Frank					no	
128	Caldwell	Addie	f	3-2-79 52	do	"	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-868
129	Campbell	Eva	f	1892 39	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-795
130	"	Hettie	f	8-25-13 17	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-796
131	"	Norman	m	8-2-20 10	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-797
132	Campbell	Margaret	f		do	"	s	head	no					no	Id-979
133	Campbell	Mercedes	f	12-18-02 28	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id- 751
134	"	Walter	m	6-1-18 12	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-7542
135	"	John Jr.	m	3-8-22 9	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-753
136	"	Cynthia	f	7-19-23 7	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-754
137	Charles	Clarence	m	11-9-03 27	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-222
138	"	Annie	f	10-17-06 24	do	"	m	wife	no					no	Id-223



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 10, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
139	Charles	Leonard Annis	m	6-29-25 5	Clallam	f	s	son	no		unknown			no	Id-224
140	"			4-8-70 61	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-240
141	"	Foster	m	6-22-10 20	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-241
142	Charles	Johnson	m	1893 38	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-250
143	"	Lissie	f	1890 41	do	f	m	wife	no					no	Id-251
144	"	Laura	f	10-8-16 14	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-252
145	"	Murphy	m	12-9-17 14	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-253
146	"	Elmer	m	1-11-20 11	do	f	s	son	do					no	Id-254
147	"	Freda	f	4-17-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-255
148	"	Earl	m	1-23-24 7	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-256
149	Charles	Nellie	f	7-1-05 25	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-262
150	Charles	Nelson	m	8-20-07 23	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-263



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 10, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
151	Charles	Oscar	m	1897 34	Canadian		m	head							Id-236
151	"	Thelma	f	12-29-03 27	Clallam	1/4	m	wife	no					no	Id-237
152	"	Irene	m	6-13-18 12	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-238
153	"	Wernest	m	2-13-10 21	do	"	m	son	no					no	Id-239
154	Charles	Peter	m	1902 29	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-259
155	"	Lena	f		do	f	m	wife	no					no	Id-260
156	"	Violet	f	10-29-23 7	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-261
157	Charles	Phillip	3/4	8- -1900	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-257
158	Charles	Robert	m	1885 46	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-242
159	"	Sylvia	f	1915 16	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-243
160	"	Emma	f	1917 14	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-244
161	Charles	Sammy	m	6-14-69 61	do	1/4	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Klapp	Wn	no	Id-215
162	"	Susie S	f	11-28-81 49	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-216



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
163	Charles	William	m	11-11-01 29	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-217
164	"	Herbert	m	12-30-08 22	do	"	s	son	no		do			No	Id-218
165	"	Chester	m	2-5-10 28	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-219
166	"	Christina	f	4-6-18 13	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-220
167	"	Milton	m	3-24-21 10	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-221
168	Tamm Charles	Tommy	m	1871 60	do	"	m	head	no					no	Id-225
169	"	Susie T.	f	1882 49	do	"	m	wife	no		do			no	Id-226
170	"	Ruby	f	6-16-08 22	do	"	f s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-231
171	"	Louie	m	8-8-10 20	do	"	f s	son	no		do			no	Id-228
172	"	Martin	m	4-30-14 16	do	"	s	son	no		do			no	Id-229
173	"	Catherine	f	1916 15	do	"	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-230
174	"	Earl T.	m	6-16-20 10	do	"	s	son	no		do			no	Id-227
175	"	George	m	1925 6	do	"	s	son	no		do			no	Id-232
176	Charles	Wilson	m	1897 34	do	f	m	head	no		Physt		Wn	no	Id-245
177	"	Gilbert	m	4-8-16 15	do	f	s	son	no		do			no	Id-246



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1st 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
178	Charles	Josephine	f	9-23-1911	Clallam	f	s	daughter	no		Physt		Wn.	no	Id-247
179	"	Vincent	m	4-23-228	do	f	s	son	no		do			no	Id-248
180	"	Lavern	f	11-7-246	do	f	s	son daughter	no		do			no	Id-249
181	Charlie (Clallam)	Charlie	m	187457	do	f	wd	head	no		unknown			no	Id-
182	Charlie	Bosstan	m	183398	do	f	wd	head	no					no	Id-272
183	Charlie	Elisa	f	186566	do	f	wd	head	no					no	Id-280
184	Chatfield	Louise	f	6-24-8149	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-134
185	"	Henry J.	m	6-24-0228	do	f	m	son	no					no	Id-135
186	"	Wayne	m	190724	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-136
187	"	Marion	f	191219	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-137
188	Chubby	Maggie	f	190724	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-281



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
189	Coan (Patsy)	Hasel	f		Clallam	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-
190	"	Rose Fay	f	10-3-27 3	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	
191	Cobby	Elizabeth	f	1913 45	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-283
192	Swan	Margaret	f	9-14-98 32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-290
193	Colemire	Edward	m	12- -79 51	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no					no	Id-974
194	Colemire	Emma	f		do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no					no	Id-975
195	Colemire (HaleO	Joyce	f		do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	no					no	Id-976
196	Collier	Ben	m	1-21-02 29	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-296
197	"	Bernice	f	4-16-04 27	do	f	mg	wife	no					no	Id-298
198	"	Marietta	f	3-4-12 19	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-298
199	Collier	Robert	m	1879 52	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-291



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 14 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
200	Collier (Dick)	Martha	f	1877 54	Clallam	f	m,	wife	no		Sequim,	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-292
201	"	Ellen	f	1888 43	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-293
202	"	Eileen	f	11-15-19 11	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-294
203	"	Margaret	f	8-26-22 8	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-294 295
204	Connelly	Raymond	m	4-18-10 21	do	f	s	head	no		unknown			no	Id-962
205	Cook	Arthur	m	4-11-02 29	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-302
206	"	Flora	f	2-5-07 24	do	f	m	wife	no					no	Id-303
207	"	Laura	f	1-13-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-304
208	"	Jesse Arthur	m	7-21-26 2	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-
209	"	- - - -	m	6-6-28 2	do	f	s	son	no	(pickup)				no	
210	"	John	m	2-1-30 1	do	f	s	son	no					no	
211	Cook	Nora	f	1856 74	do	f	wi nd	head	no					no	Id-300
212	"	James	m	1908 23	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-301



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duques, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
213	Cox (Bailey)	Grace	f	1-1-88 43	Clallam	1/4	m	wife	no		unknown			no	Id-910
- -	Cush	Lucy	f	1866 65	( Probably on Taholah census, is heir in the estate of Betsy Henry. Lucy now dead)										Id-195
- -	"	Lee	m	12-25-95 35				son do							Id-196
214	Davis (Allen)	Glara	f	12-23-11 19	Clallam	f	m	wife	no	(Husband is Henry Davis)	Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	Id-21
215	"	Beatrice	f	9-4-30 7/12	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	
216	Day (Garrison)	Daisy	f	1-3-01 29	do	1/4	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-337
217	"	Dorothy	f	1922 9	do	"	s	daughter	no			do		no	Id-338
218	"	Gloria	f	11-1-24 6	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-339
219	Dick	Nelson	m	12-30-02 28	do	f	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-343
220	"	Leda	f	6-1-09 21	do	f	m	wife	no					no	Id-344
221	"	Hannah Elizabeth	f	5-18-28 10/12	do	f	s	daughter	no					no	Id-
222	"	Jimmy	m	3-18-16 15	do	f	s	brother	no					no	
															46



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Glallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

26-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
223	Duncan	Annie P.	f	1892 39	Clallam	f	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-340
224	"	Evelyn	f	6-25-14 16	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	no					no	Id-341
225	"	Geneva L.	f	6-19-15 15	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-342
226	"	Helen L.	f	5-27-16 14	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-342a
227	"	Billie R.	m	10-23-21 9	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-342b
228	Everett	William	m	6-28-68 62	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	head	no					no	Id-347
229	Farmer	Charles	m	7-13-84 46	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	head	no					no	Id-349
230	Farmer	Betty Emily	f	6-5-93 37	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	head	no					no	Id-351
231	Farmer	John	m	1-26-87 44	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	head	no					no	Id-348
232	Farmer	Josephine	f	10-16-85 45	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	head	no					no	Id-350
233	Ferris	Mary	m	10-1-96 34	do	<del>1/4</del>	m	head	no					no	Id-352



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

census of the															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				9-24-12											
- -	Ferris (Holden)	Theodore	m	18	MAKAH		s	son							Id-353
	"	Olive	f	5-24-20	Clallam	1/4	s	daughter	no		unknown			no	Id-354
234	"	Myrtle	f	5-20-21	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-355
235	"	Verna	f	10-13-25	do	1/4	s	daughter	no					no	Id-356
236				5											
				10-30-71											
237	Fitzgerald	George Chas.	m	59	do	1/4	m	head	no		Sequim,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-359
				7-19-15											
238	"	Charles Jr.	m	15	do	1/4	s	son	no						Id-360
				1875										no	Id-358
239	Fitzgerald	George	m	56	do	1/4	s	head	no						
				11-24-67										no	Id-357
240	Fitzgerald	Henry	m	63	do	1/4	s	head	no						
				1856											
241	Fitzgerald	Mason	m	75	do	1/4	m	head	no		Unknown			no	Id-393
														no	Id-394
242	"	Pearl	f		do	1/4	s	grand-daugh.	no						
				1-31-81										no	Id-361
243	Fleming	Lizzie	f	50	do	1/4	s	head	no						



5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tyulip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
244	Floyd(Anderson)	Agnes	f	4-5-94 37	Clallam	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-35
245	Frank	William	m	1878 53	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-
246	"	Margaret	f	1904 27	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	no					no	
247	"	Isabell	f	1912 19	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	no					no	
248	"	William Jr.	m	1914 17	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	
249	"	Francis	m	1916 15	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	
250	Fritchie (Bates)	Fannie	f	1868 63	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	wd	head	no					no	Id-159
251	"	Harry	m	11-20-85 48	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	Id-146
252	"	Josephine	f	3-30-19 12	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-147
253	Fulton	Harry Sr.	m	1878 53	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	no		Port Gamble,	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-362
- -	"	Angie	f	42	TAHOLAH		m	wife							Id-363
254	"	Russell	m	9-24-04 26	Clallam	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	Id-364
255	"	Harold	m	8-17-08 22	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	Id-365
256	"	Inez	f	11-28-10 20	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-366



8-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
257	Fulton	Ella	f	12-15-12 18	Clallam	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	daughter	no		<del>XXXXXX</del> Pt. Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-367
258	"	Harry Jr.	m	4-14-15 16	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	son	no					no	Id-368
259	"	Angeline	f	12-19-16 14	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-369 369
260	"	Kenneth	m	10-10-18 12	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	son	no					no	Id-370 370
261	"	Thelma	f	5-23-23 7	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id- 371
262	"	Lydia	f	7-23-25 5	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-372
263	Garrison	Raymond William	m	7-17-03 27	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	head	no		unknown			no	Id-926
264	Garrison	William	m	2-17-94 37	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	m	head	no					no	Id-927
- -	"	Margaret Elizabeth	f	15	Muckleshoot		m	wife							
265	Geddes	Dean	m		Clallam	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	daughter's head	no					no	Id-
266	George	Benny	m	1887 44	Clallam	$\frac{1}{16}$	m	head	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-430
- -	"	Martha	f		do	$\frac{1}{16}$	m	wife	no		do			no	Id-431
267	"	Benjamin	m	11-7-10 20	do	$\frac{1}{16}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-432



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
268	George	Cecil	m	12-17-12 18	Clallam	<del>1/4</del>	s	son	no		Poulsbo	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-433
269	"	Evelyn	f	2-12-14 16	do	"	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-434
270	"	Lile	f	2-18-17 14	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-435
271	"	Marjorie	f	3-24-20 11	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-435
272	"	Regina	f	10-23-24 6	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	no					no	Id-436
273	"	- - -	f	1926 5	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	no					no	Id-
274	George	Claude	m	5-29-07 23	do	<del>1/4</del>	m	head	no		Port Gamble,	Kitsap	Wn	no	416 Id-416
275	"	Catherine	f	2-10-08 23	do	"	m	wife	no		do			no	Id-417
276	"	Walter	m	1-20-24 7	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-418
277	"	Luella	f	6-26-25 6	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-419
278	George	Eddie	m	1863 68	do	f	wd	head	no		unknown			no	Id-413
279	George	Louie	m	8-17-91 39	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-415
280	George	William Sr.	m	6-20-82 48	do	<del>1/4</del>	m	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-420



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Clallam** reservation of the **Tulalip** jurisdiction, as of **April 1, 1931**, 19, taken by **Aug. F. Duclos**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	George	Ellen	f	5-21-84 46	Clallam	1/2	m	wife							Id-421
281	"	Encore	m	8-26-05 25	do	"	s	son	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn.	no	Id-422
282	"	Ralph	m	3-13-10 21	do	"	s	son	no			do		no	Id-423
283	"	Cyrene	m	6-14-12 18	do	"	s	son	no			do		no	Id-424
284	"	Juanita	f	3-26-15 16	do	"	s	daughter	no			do		no	Id-425
285	"	William Jr.	m	3-10-16 15	do	"	s	son	no			do		no	Id-426
286	"	Jewel	f	12-11-19 11	do	"	s	daughter	no			do		no	Id-427
287	"	Ivan	m	12-13-21 9	do	"	s	son	no			do		no	Id-428
288	"	Lula	f	8-29-23 6	do	"	s	daughter	no			do		no	Id-429
289	Giddings	J. W.	m	2-13-84 67	do	1/2	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-185
290	"	Juanita	f	1-18-98 33	do	1/2	s	daughter	no					no	Id-186
291	Grady (Swanson)	Cora	f	1894 37	do	1/2	m	head	no					no	Id-540
292	"	Catherine	f	1-7-14 17	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-541
293	"	Marguerite	f	7-18-16 14	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-542
294	"	Phillip	m	3-24-18 12	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-543



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Sandy Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

66-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
295	Grady	James	m	12-12-20 10	Clallam	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	no					no	Id-544	
296	"	Adeline	f	10-14-23 7	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-545	
297	Grady	Mattie	f	5-4-94 36	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-535	
298	"	Joe	m	4-24-12 19	do	"	s	son	no					no	Id-536	
299	"	Ruth	f	1-5-16 15	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-539	
300	Grenton	Harry	m	3-4-97 33	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	no					no	Id-929	
301	Grenman	Minnie	f	9-12-04 26	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	head	no					no	Id-776	
302	"	Alice Genevieve	f	11-17-22 8	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-777	
303	"	Bernice	f	11-16-24 6	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-778	
304	"	Rosemary	f	10-3-25 5	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-779	
305	Hall	Harvey	m	1-20-90 41	do	f	s	head	no					no	Id-476	
306	Hall	Jacob	m	5-5-87 43	do	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-470	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2807	Hall (Sicade)	Flora	f		Puyallup		m	wife							
307	"	Eleanor May	f	5-11-23	Clallam	1/2	s	daughter	no		Sequim,	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-471
308	"	Harriet	f	9-29-24	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-472
309	Benny Hall	Lovey	m	9-30-96	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-481
310	" (Wyakes)	Edna	f	30	SNOHOMISH		m	wife							
310	"	James Randall	m	12-17-28	Clallam	1/2	s	son	no					no	Id-
311	Hall	Wallace	m	2-28-92	do	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-477
312	" (Jackman)	Susie	f	1889	do	f	m	wife	no		do				Id-478
313	"	Dorothy	f	7- -18	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-479
314	"	Vivian	f	3-4-20	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-480
315	Hall	William	m	1869	do	f	m	head	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn.	no	Id-466
316	"	Ida	f	1875	do	f	m	wife	no		do			no	Id-467
317	"	Hazel	f	5-26-10	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			no	Id-468



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
318	Hall Hanson(Willing)	Bertha	f	9-9-94 36	Clallam	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no		unknown			no	Id-1190
319	"	Judith	f	2-10-17 14	do	"	s	daughter	no					no	Id-1191
320	Harvey (Stevens)	Mary	f	1889 42	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	wd	head	no					no	Id-98
321	Harner (Sparks)	Eva	f	10-7-6-78 52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-76
322	"	Weston A.	m	6-4-82 28	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-77
323	"	Lillian	f	1-7-04 27	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-78
324	"	Henry E.S.	m	3-4-08 25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-79
325	"	Elizabeth	f	4-24-08 22	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-80
326	"	Benjamin	m	4-23-10 20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-81
327	"	Joseph	m	6-1-13 17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-82
328	"	Manley	m	3-13-15 16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-83
329	"	Frederick	m	7-18-19 11	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-84
330	Hattala (Bates)	Dora	f	9-2-02 28	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-
331	"	Edna	f	9-25-22 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
332	Hayte (Mahon)	Rosie	f	1885 46	Clallam	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	no		unknown			no	Id-499
333	Heath	Sarah	f	1891 40	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-492
334	"	Peroy	m	9-16-12 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no					no	Id-493
335	"	Freda	f	8-13-13 17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no					no	Id-494
336	Heathorn	Nell	f	2-23-90 41	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-961
337	Hedlun (Bates)	Hannah	f	6-16-94 34 36	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-71
338	Henry	William	m	1885 46	do	f	m	head	no					no	Id-485
339	"	Johnny	m	2-18-06 25	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-486
340	"	James	m	12-23-08 22	do	f	s	son	no					no	Id-487
341	Hernandez	Francis	m	1-12-00 31	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	no					no	Id-495
342	"	Anita	f	1-18-22 9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	no	Id-496
343	"	Johnnie	m	10-3-23 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			no	Id-497



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
344	Hernandez	Daniel	M	8/3/24 7	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wash	no	Id-497
345	Hill	Earnest	M	5/12/03 29	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-865
346	Hill	R.L.	M	11/25/04 27	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-864
347	Hoke	Jennie	F	1874 57	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-510
348	Hopi	Charley	M	1959 58	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-511
349	Hopi	Martin	M	9/5/98 33	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-512
350	"	Mary	F	1894 57	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	
351	Hopkins	Tilla	F	7/20/86 45 2/2/07	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-748
352	"	Melvin	M	24	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-749
353	"	Dorothy	F	5/17/12 19	Clallam	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-750



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. B. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
354	Hewell	George	M	1864 67	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
355	"	Philip	M	1/7/89 42	"	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
356	"	George	M	11/21/04 27	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
357	"	Robert	M	5/19/12 19	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
358	Hunter	Elida	F	5/9/11 20	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
359	Hunter	Martin	M	10/1/97 34	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-519
360	"	Matilda	F	7/30/98 33	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-1119
361	"	Caroline	F	9/2/18 13	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-521
362	"	Evelyn	F	2/23/20 11	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-522
363	"	David	F	5/26/23 8	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-523
364	"	Marilyn	F	12/7/24 7	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-524
365	"	Patricia	F	7/23/23 3	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
366	"	Philip	M	11/4/29 2	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

CO-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
367	Irwin	Samuel	M	5/25/68	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	I4-525
368	"	Samuel Jr	M	6/30/04	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-526
369	"	James A	M	4/28/10	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-527
370	"	Richard	M	7/18/12	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-528
371	"	Blanche	M	5/30/14	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-529
372	Wack	Nancy	F	1854	do	F	Wd	head	no		" "			no	I4-532
373	Jackson	Charley	M	1845	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	I4-532
374	Jackson	Peter	M	1890	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	I4-533
375	"	Ellen	F	1893	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	I4-534
376	"	Lester	M	9/12/04	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-535
377	"	Vernon	M	11/10/10	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-537
378	"	Irene	F	9/14/22	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	I4-538
379	"	Dorothy W	F	4/7/28	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
380	James	Henry	M	1890 41	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-600
					Abbie, Bert, Lloyd, May, and Henry Jr. enrolled at Neah Bay)										
	Jefferson	Simon			Lummi			head			" "				
381	Jefferson(Wood)	Florence	F	9/19/1900 31	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-618
382	Johnson	Adeline	F	2/19/11 20	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-873
383	"	Robert	M	10/12/13 15	do	1/4	S	brother	no		" "			no	Id-874
384	"	Doris	F	1/1/19 12	do	1/4	S	sister	no		" "			no	Id-875
385	Johnson (Olson)	Alfred	M	4/14/1900 31	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-870
386	Johnson	Daniel	M	1925 6	Clallam	1/4	S	orphan	no		" "			no	
387	Johnson	Eddie	M	8/16/98 39	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-634
					(Kelley, Ben, Virgil, Wilber, and Mildred enrolled at Neah Bay)										
388	Johnson	Edward	M	2/23/96 35	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-869



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1981, 1981, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
389	Johnson	Henry	M	9/10/85 66	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-630
390	"	Ema	F	1871 59	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-631
391	"	Hans	M	12/18/10 81	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-632
392	" Denson	Helen	F	3/10/20 11	do	1/2	S	gr. daughter	no		" "			no	Id-633
393	Johnson	Elizabeth	F	11/3/08 89	do	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-671
394	Johnson	Joe	M	1838 93	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-639
395	"	Lily	F	1848 65	do	1/2	F M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-640
396	Johnson (Treen)	Mary	F	10/12/84 47	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id
397	"	Joe	M		do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
398	"	Claude	M		do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
399	Johnson	Maudie	F	1907 24	do	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
400	"	Charles	M	1/12/25 6	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
401	Johnson	Thomas	M	2/19/09 22	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-872
402	"														
402	Johnson	Wilson	M	1/1/86 46	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Sequim "	Clallam	Wash	no	Id-841
403	"	Ethel	F	11/6/94 36	do	1/2	M	wife	no		"	"	"	no	Id-842
404	"	Harris	M	10/30/15 12	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	Id-843
405	"	Wilfred	M	12/24/14 17	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	Id-844
406	"	Russell	M	9/17/19 12	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	Id-845
407	"	Harold	M	10/2/23 8	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	Id-846
408	Jones	Charlie	M	1896 35	do	1/2	S	head	no		"	"	"	no	Id-705
409	Jones	Foster	M	4/13/01 30	do	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown	"	"	no	Id-684
410	"	Clara	F	4/21/03 28	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-685
411	Jones	Foster, Jr.	M	11/15/21 10	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-686
412	"	Geneva	F	4/18/23 8	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-687
413	"	Robert	M	12/4/24 7	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-688



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	Jones	Jacob	M	1869 62	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-682
415	"	Jennie	F	1864 67	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-690
416	Kardonsky	Lily	F	1897 34	Clallam	F	M	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wash	no	Id-304
417	"	Frazier Meredith	F	11/19/18 18	Clallam	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-306
418	"	Alice	F	1925 6	Do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-507
419	Keller	Ruth	F	12/26/01 30	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown	"		no	Id-579
420	"	Harvey	M	2/14/31 9	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-580
421	"	Dorothy	F	3/31/24 7	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-581
422	Keynes (Hamas)	Billy	M	1867 64	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-691
423	"	James	M	1913 18	do	1/4	S	adpt son	no		" "			no	Id-692
424	Kimball	Mary	F	8/22/72 59	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-999
425	"	Jas. Howard	M	4/5/87 43	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1000
426	"	Wm. Herman	M	3/20/89 42	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1002

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
427	Kimball	John D	M	6/20/99	Clallam	1/2	S	son	no		address unknown			no	1002
428	"	Earnest Henry	M	5/15/04	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	1003
429	"	Elwood	M	5/4/07	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id=1005
430	"	George	M	3/18/09	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id=1006
431	"	Marjorie	F	3/5/11	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id=1007
432	"	Jean	F	5/30/25	do	1/2	S	daughter	no	daughter of Earnest	" "			no	Id=1004
433	La Fleur	May	F	6/22/83	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id=133
434	Lambert	Charlie	M	1/16/84	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id=740
435	Lambert	Henry	M	1872	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id=766
436	"	Henry J <sup>M</sup>	M	9/9/24	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id=767
437	Larson	Cynthia	F	1/4/72	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id=739
438	Laverance	Carl	M	3/26/1919	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id=764



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
439	Lawerance	Leo	M	3/12/18 13	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-765
440	Lee (Kimball)	Mary Ethel	F	4/7/96 35	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
441	"	Ruth	F	9/9/19 12	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
442	"	James	M	4/27/21 10	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
443	"	Virginia	F	1/25/25 8	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
444	Leonard	Grace	F	12/19/09 22	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-586
445	"	Allen Jr	M	8/16/28 3	Clallam	1/2	M	son	no		" "				
446	Lewis	Alice	F	1897 33	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-769
447	Lewis	Charlie	M	1874 57	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-770
	Lewis	Cora			Neah Bay			wife							
448	Lewis	Hazel	F	1907 24	Clallam	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-773
	Lewis	Eddie	M	1906 25	Neah Bay			head							

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, 1931 jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
449	Lewis	John	M	1893 58	Clallam	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-768
450	Lewis (John)	Martha	F	11/1/91 40	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
451	Lincoln	Maria	F	1856 75	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-765
452	Lowe	Thomas	M	4/2/03 68	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-774
453	"	Abraham L.	M	2/12/11 20	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-775
454	Lund	Helen	F	10/21/01 30	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-780
455	"	Harold	M	7/ /23 9	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-781
456	"	Eleanor	F	10/19/24 7	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-782
457	"	William	M	4/21/26 5	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-783
458	Maier	Marion	F	1883 48	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-741
459	"	Marion	F	11/1/05 26	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-742
460	"	Charles	M	10/3/07 24	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-743



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclos, Superintendent.

c0-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
461	Maher	Thomas	M	1/24/10 21	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wash	no	I4-744
462	Maher	Billy	M	10/5/15 8	"	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	I4-745
463	Martinson	Ellen	F	2/4/04 27	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	I4-39
464	"	Dorothy	F	8/5/22 9	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	I4-40
465	"	Billy	M	1/30/24 7	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		no	I4-41
466	Mattison	Amanda	F	1876 55	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		"	"		no	I4-1159
468	Matters	Isabelle	F	5/10/72 58	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		"	"		no	I4-129
468	"	Blanche	F	1895 36	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	I4-130
469	"	Helen	F	2/2/03 28	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	I4-131
470	"	Pearl	F	1915 16	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	I4-132
471	Mason	Dorothy	F	11/26/02 29	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		"	"		no	I4-903
472	Mason	George	M	1901 30	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		"	"		no	I4-902

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulally Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
473	Mayberry	Martha	M	3/8/57 74	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-547
474	Mc Gibbon	Marie	F	1868 63	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-113
475	"	Walter	M	1889 42	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-114
476	"	Allen	M	1892 38	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-115
477	"	Fred	M	1901 30	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-116
478	"	Willie	M	1908 23	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-117
479	"	Marion	M	1910 21	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-118
480	Mc Greger	Florence	F	1/24/98 33	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Port Angeles	Clallam	Wash	no	Id-758
481	"	Betty	F	8/29/21 10	Clallam	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-759
483	"	Andy	M	5/16/23 8	Do	1/2	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-760
482	"	Juanita	F	4/6/24 7	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-761
484	Mc Kessie	Joseph	M	1/24/98 63	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-784
485	"	Jes. Percy	M	12/16/98 38	do	1/2	M	son	no		" "			no	Id-785



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
486	Mc Namara	Ruth	F	1/27/05 38	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1054
487	"	Deris	F	10/18/21 10	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1055
488	Mac Neal	Annie	F	8/24/01 40	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	
489	"	Dorothy	F	3/24/21 10	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
490	"	Jeannie	F	2/2/23 8	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
491	Mc Neal	Harvey	M	6/3/94 37	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1049
492	"	Faye	F	12/30/13 18	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1050
493	"	Patricia	F	12/17/20 11	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1051
494	Merchant	Elizabeth	F	3/14/00 41	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-548
495	Merchant	Glenn	M	5/17/06 35	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-549
496	Mike	John	M	1874 57	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-809
497	" (Hall)	Annie	F	1875 56	Do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-473

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7070

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
498	Mike	Isaac	M	1908 29 2/28/18	Clallam	F	S	son	no		address unknown			no	Id-810
499	"	Elna	M	19 4/28/07	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-812
500	"	Raymond	M	24 12/8/15	do	F	S	stepson	no		" "			no	Id-474
501	"	Francis	M	16	do	F	S	stepson	no		" "			no	Id-475
502	Mike	Robert	M	1898 45	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-813
	"	Rosa	M		Neah Bay			wife							
503	Moses	Evelyn Fay	F	2/12/29 22	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
504	Myers	Harold	M	5/1/10 21	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-699
505	Myers	James W	M	7/29/84 47	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-698
506	Myers	John	M	1/2/88 83	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-702
507	"	Vina	F	5/4/25 6	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-703



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Glallan reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
508	Myers(Kaymas)	Susan	F	9/9/61 70	Clallam	1/4	MS	head	no		address unknown			no	I4-693
509	Myers	Victor	M	11/11/98 33	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	I4-704
510 <del>509</del>	Hewkirk	Marietta	F	10/16/99 32	Clallam	1/4	Wd	head	no		" "			"	I4-1178
511	Newman(Webber)	Carrie	F	11/30/83 48	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			"	I4-842
512	"	Raymond	M	6/7/08 23	do	1/4	MS	son	no		" "			"	I4-843
513	"	Herbert J	M	3/2/11 20	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			"	I4-844
514	"	Doris J	F	2/2/13 18	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			"	I4-845
515	"	Francis	M	3/6/15 16	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			"	I4-846
516	"	Glyde L	M	9/4/17 14	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			"	I4-847
517	"	Frederick R	M	4/17/23 18	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			"	I4-848
518	Newton	Martin	M	6/6/68 63	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

c6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
519	Norton	Frances	M	40 9/21/91	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
520	"	Frank	M	22 12/18/09	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
521	Olney	Addie	F	42 3/12/89	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-859
522	O'Shan	Sarah	F	69 1863	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1308
523	Palmer	Delphine	F	45 10/11/87	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-559
524	"	Martha	F	17 8/1/14	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-560
525	"	Helen	F	12 8/14/19	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-561
526	"	Phyllis	F	11 6/1/20	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-562
527	"	Wayne	M	6 8/1/25	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-563
528	Patsy	Francis	M	44 1887	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-891
529	"	Gertrude	F	19 4/27/12	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-892
530	"	Edward	M	15 10/23/16	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-893
531	"	Dorothy	F	13 10/31/18	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-894



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Dacles, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
532	Patsy	Pearl	F	5/17/1912	Clallam	F	S	daughter	no		address unknown			no	Id-695
533	Patsy	Young	M	1884	Shohomish			head							
534	"	Lucy	F	1898/01	Clallam	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-889
535	"	Joseph	M	1896/03	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-890
536	Pennant	Edward R	M	1884	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id 896
537	"	Lester	M	1/11/01	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-897
538	"	Grace	F	4/10/06	Clallam	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-898
539	Pennant	Evelyn	F	4/6/04	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-899
540	"	Gladys	M		Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-901
540	Peterson <del>Pennant</del>	Albert	M	6/29/18	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-762
541	Peterson	Caroline	F	1/17/60	Clallam	1/4	Wd	head	no		" "			no	Id-861

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Pulaski Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
542	Prince	David	M	1888 45	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-917
543	"	Elizabeth	F	41 4/19/90	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-918
544	"	Oliver	M	21 5/11/10	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-920
545	"	Ruby	F	19 12/23/12	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-921
546	"	Mildred	F	10 12/23/12	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-922
547	"	Mary Eliz	F	12 6/6/19	do	F	F	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-923
548	Prince of Wales		M	1858 73	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-916
549	Pulsifer	George	M	57 1874	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-930
550	Pulsifer	Louisa	F	42 1889	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-931
551	Pulsifer	William	M	52 1879	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-924
552	Pulsifer	Lizzie	F	51 1880	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-925



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
553	Purser	Irene	F	2/1/1900 31	Clallam	F	M	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wn	no	Id-935
554	"	Stanley	M	9/17/20 11	do	F	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-936
555	"	Vera	F	10/6/31 10	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-937
556	"	Aaron	M	10/22/23 8	do	F	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-938
557	"	Martha	F	4/7/25 6	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-939
558	"	Nettie	F	5/29/04 27	do	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-940
559	"	Jelna	F	4/10/23 8	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-941
560	"	Calvin	M	1/18/23 6	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-942
561	Pysht	Jack	M	1849 82	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-943
562	"														
563	"	Tim	M	1866 65	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-944
563	Qualf (stevens)	Edna Irene	F	1902 29	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-950
564	"	Eugene Leroy	M	10/4/23 8	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-951

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

Census of the Clallam reservation of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
															10	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
565	<del>Reay</del> Reay	(Nettie) Rebecca	F	1865 66	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		Chimacum	Jefferson	Wash	no	Id-786	
566	Reay	John Jr	M	6/16/07 25	"	1/4	S	son	no		do				Id-787	
567	Reay	Ruby	F	7/20/11 20	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		do				Id-788	
568	(Johnson) Rehorschelt	Martha	F	10/19/96 25	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id	
569	Johnson	Aletta	F	3/1/19 12	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no		
570	<del>Johnson</del>	Mrjorie	F	6/19/23 8	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no		
571	Rennebahr	Ruby	F	12/26/01 30	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-576	
572	"	Arthur	M	3/27/23 8	"	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-577	
573	"	Gloria	F	8/27/25 8	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-578	
574	Reyes	Annie	F	5/10/63 68	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-746	
575	"	Willie	M	7/18/92 39	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-747	
576	Reyes	Elmer	M	9/23/00 31	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-755	
577	Reyes	Elmer Jr	M	9/14/23 18	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-756	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, 1931 jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
578	Royce	Walter	M	17	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no	address unknown				no	Id-757
579	Rhodes	Mabel	F	37	Clallam	F	M	head	no	" "				no	Id-513
580	"	Freda	F	15	"	1/4	S	daughter	no	" "				no	Id-514
581	"	Fred	M	15	"	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-515
582	"	Alfred	M	11	"	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-516
583	"	Winnefred	F	9	"	1/4	S	daughter	no	" "				no	Id-517
584	"	Frank	M	6	"	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-518
585	Redman	Eleanor	F	35	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no	" "				no	Id-539
586	Ross (Balch)	Stella	F	20	Clallam	F	M	wife	no	" "				no	Id-1345
587	Ross	Kate	F	68	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no	" "				no	Id-970
588	Ross	Harry	M		do			son	no	" "				no	
589	Ross	Frank	M		do	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. W. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
590	Ross	Laverance	M		Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		address unknown			no	
591	Ross(Anderson)	Mouisa May	F		Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-44
592	"	Myrtle Louise	F	10/10/25	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-45
593	Sackman	Frances	F	10/28/66	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-987
594	Sackman	Margaret	F	10/15/71	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-993
595	Sampson	Eddie	M	1908	Clallam	1/4	Wd	head	no		" "			no	Id
596	Sampson	Ernest	M	5/19/97	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1032
597	"	Beatrice	F	5/14/19	do	F	M	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1034
598	"	Ernest	M	4/13/23	do	F	M	son	no		" "			no	Id-1035
599	"	Wilber	M	5/11/24	do	F	M	son	no		" "			no	Id-1036
600	Sampson	Harry	M	1884	Clallam	1/4	Wd	head	no		" "			no	Id-1030



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
601	Sampson	Robert	M	1887 34	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1037
602	"	Louisa	F	1887 34	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-1038
603	"	Julietta	F	12/17/25 6	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1039
604	Sampson	Kate	F	1862 69	do	F	Wd	head	no		" "			no	Id-1024
605	Sampson	Susie	F	1880 50	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1025
606	"	Ethel	F	4/15/01 30	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1026
607	"	<del>Elsie</del> Elsie	F	12/18/05 28	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1027
608	"	Andy	M	11/6/05 26	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id 1028
609	"	Joseph	M	9/1/09 22	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1029
610	"	Harold	M	11/8/16 15	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1030
611	"	Adeline	F	2/15/18 13	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1031
612	Sands	Rose	F		Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-564
613	"	Bryan	M	12/3/1900 31	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-565
614	"	Rose	F	4/25/06 25	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-566

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. J. Duhalon, Superintendent.

ce-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				2/4/08											
615	Sands	Delphina	F	23 1/10/14	Clallam	1/2	S	daughter	no		address unknown			No	14-567
616	"	Lincoln	M	17 5/12/19	"	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	14-569
617	"	Hazel	F	12	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	14-568
				1895											
618	Savage(Baldwin)	Hazel	F	36	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	14-57
				2/28/90											
619	Schott	Elizabeth	F	50	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	14-700
620	"	Evelyn Harris	F	19 <del>1912</del>	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		no			no	14-701
				1895											
621	Schott	Ethel	F	36	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Quilcane	Jefferson	Wash	no	14-904
622	"	Dorothy	F	18 1913	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		Quilcane	"	"	no	14-905
623	"	Walter	M	14 1917	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	14-906
625	Scott	Arthur	M	8 1923	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	14-908
624	Scott	Ernest	M	18 1913	Clallam	1/2	S	son	no		Quilcane	Jefferson	Wash	no	14-907
				1895											
625	Scott <del>Shelton</del>	Ruth	F	36	Clallam	1/2	M	wife	yes					no	14-143



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

60-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
626	Shomer	Henry	M	55 3/1/76	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no	address unknown				no	Id-1046
627	"	George	M	23 2/11/08	"	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-1047
628	"	Louis	M	21 6/22/10	"	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-1048
629	Shomer	Louis	M	49 3/15/82	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no	" "				no	Id-1048
630	Shomer	Robert	M	42 5/26/89	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no	" "				no	Id-1043
631	"	Nicholas	M	8 12/1/23	do	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-1044
632	"	William	M	9 1/22/22	do	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-1045
633	Shomer	William	M	45 10/4/85	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no	" "				no	Id-1042
634	Simmonds	Robert	M	38 1893	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no	" "				no	Id-1108
635	"	Robert Jr	M	12 4/6/19	do	1/4	M	son	no	" "				no	Id-1109
637	Simmonds	Roy	M	36 6/12/95	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no	" "				no	Id-1110
638	"	Leroy Stewart	M	13 5/28/18	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no	" "				no	Id-1111

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 2, 1901, 1901, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

60-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
639	Snyder	Carrie	F	1880 50	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	I4-1101
640	Solomon	John	M	1846 85	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	I4-1018
641	"	Susie	F	1863 68	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	I4-1019
642	Sparks	George	M	1866 65	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	I4-72
643	"	Louisa	F	1883 48	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	I4-73
644	"	William	M	6/9/19 12	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-75
645	"	Carl	M	21	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	I4-74
	" (Purser)	Josephine			"			wife							
		Marine, Carl Jr. Dolores with mother on Suquamish census													
646	Spencer	Cynthia	F	8/24/86 45	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	I4-1182
647	Stellacoom	Agatha	M	8/11/90 32	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	I4-1102
648	"	Fred	M	5/22/19 12	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	I4-1103
649	"	Gertrude	F	6/4/20 11	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	I4-1104



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
650	Steilacoom	Marion	F	2/27/23 9	Clallam	1/4	S	daughter	no		Port Ludlow	Jefferson	Wash	no	Id-1105
651	Stevens	Bert	M	8/23/08 28	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-99
652	Stevens	George	M	4/23/71 60	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		"	"		"	Id-89
653	"	Kester	M	1/11/98 33	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		"	Id-90
654	"	Valley	M	1/11/01 30	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		"	Id-91
655	"	Holand	M	3/14/07 24	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		"	Id-92
656	"	Grace	F	11/24/07 24	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		"	Id-93
657	"	Bertha	F	1/30/18 19	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"		"	Id-94
658	"	Alvin	M	8/11/16 15	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		"	Id-95
659	Stevens	Lyman *****	M	1887 44	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		"	"		"	Id-97
660	Stidman	Margaret J	F	12/7/72 59	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		"	"		"	Id-694
661	"	Cornelius	M	10/15/01 30	"	1/4	S	son	no		"	"		"	Id-695
662	"	Julius	M	12/6/05 26	"	1/4	S	son	no		"	no		"	Id-696

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Dacles, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
663	Stidman	Merald	M	12/6/08 26	Clallam	1/4	S	son	no		address unknown			no	Id-697
664	Stovall (Anderson)	Georgia	F	3/2/96 55	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-89
665	"	Glenn	F	2/18/15 16	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-90
666	Stratte (Simonds)	Maggie	F	1871 80	do	1/4	W4	head	no		" "			no	Id-1107
667	Sullivan	Frank	M	2/4/06 86	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1116
668	Sullivan	Grace	F	6/25/01 50	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1052
669	Sullivan	Jack	M	6/25/05 86	Clallam	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1053
670	Sullivan	Mary	F	7/18/78 53	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1113
671	"	Richard	M	6/29/95 56	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1114
672	"	Gilatrov	M	11/5/01 50	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1115
673	"	Henry	M	9/15/07 84	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1116



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 14 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
674	Sullivan	Philip	M	1/2/09 22	Clallam	1/2	S	son	no		address unknown			no	Id-1118
675	"	Verlie	F	3/22/10 21	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1119
676	"	Jeanette	F	1/22/14 19	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1120
677	"	Mildred	F	8/6/13 18	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-11 21
678	Summers	Gladys	F	2/10/03 36	do	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
679	"	Lola	F	7/15/18 16	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
680	Swanson	Fred	M	12/7/08 29	do	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-546
681	Tallious	Jennie	F	1853 73	Clallam	F	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1127
682	Thayer	Clifford	M	12/20/16 15	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no	(grandson of Mary Kimball)	" "			no	
683	"	Evelyn M	F	12/28/20 11	do	1/2	S	sister	no	(grand-daughter " " )	" "			no	
684	"	Kenneth	M	10/20/24 7	do	1/2	S	brother	no	(grandson " " )	" "			no	
685	Thompson	Rosie	F	6/10/03 28	Clallam	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-1125

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
686	Tom	Joseph	M	1839 42	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1129
687	"	Isabelle	F	7/22/17 14	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1130
688	"	Victor	M	5/12/19 12	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1131
689	"	Edith	F	3/22/21 10	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1132
690	"	Jean	F	4/6/24 7	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1133
691	Tom	Hellie	F	1844 87	do	1/2	Wd	head	no		" "			no	Id-1128
692	Treen	Albert	M	8/7/94 37	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1143
693	"	Lawerance	M	12/1/16 15	"	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1144
694	"	Norma L	F	10/25/20 11	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1145
695	Treen	William C	M	3/27/87 44	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1146
696	Twiggs	Ellen	F	1874 57	Clallam	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-1134
697	"	Hazel	F	9/1/12 19	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1135
698	"	Mary Ellen	F	9/4/14 17	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1136



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
699	Twiggs	Orville	M	28 2/1/03	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Chinacum	Jefferson	Wash	no	Id-1139
700	"	Ruby Ellen	F	6 6/15/25	"	1/2	S	daughter	"		"	"	"	no	Id-1136
701	Twiggs	Theodore	M	24 4/4/07	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1141
702	" (Newman)	Eva V	F	6 12/25/06	do	1/2	M	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1142
703	Ulmer	Sam T	M	51 5/4/80	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Neah Bay	Clallam	"	no	Id-1150
704	" (Colby)	Elizabeth	F					wife	no		"	"	"	no	
704	"	Vera	F	25 11/29/06	Clallam	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1151
705	"	Lavern	F	14 3/17/17	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1152
				(Norma and Iver Earl enrolled at Neah Bay)											
706	Ungeback	Mary E	F	52 12/11/79	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown	"	"	no	Id-1183
707	"	Elizabeth	F	27 6/10/04	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1184
708	"	Lincoln	M	26 7/11/06	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1185
709	"	Nattie	F	16 1/16/15	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	Id-1186
710	Vincent	Frank J	M	20 11/7/11	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		"	"	"	no	Id-538

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Daalos, Superintendent.

c0-7070

co-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
711	Voy (Bailey)	Nettie	F	33/3/99	Clallam	1/2	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	Id-911
712	Walker	Margaret	F	77/4/16/54	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1156
713	"	Melbourne	M	24/5/15/07	do	1/2	S	gr. son	no		" "			no	Id-1157
714	"	Willis	M	21/10/25/10	do	1/2	S	gr. son	no		" "			no	Id-1158
715	Weber (Bracken)	Tillie	F	87/11/30/84	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			No	Id-166
716	"	Anna	F	30/5/1/01	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-169
717	"	Florence	F	27/5/22/04	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-168
718	"	Carl	M	22/5/27/00	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-167
719	Webster	Cyrus	M	41/1/17/90	Clallam	F	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1169
720	Webster	Francis	M	33/12/3/98	Clallam	F	M	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wash	no	Id-1166
721	"	Minnie	F	24/1907	do	F	M	wife	no		" "	"	"		Id-1167
722	"	Minerva	F	29/12/23/23	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1168



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
723	Welch	Violet Marguerite	F	7/6/81 50	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no	address unknown				no	
724	"	Earl Eugene	M	6/11/21 10	"	1/2	S	son	no	" "				no	
725	"	Milford Darwin	M	1/5/86 5	"	1/2	S	son	no	" "				no	
726	Wentworth	Maud	F	10/4/86 45	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-550
727	"	James	M	2/9/10 21	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-551
728	"	Joseph	M	2/17/11 20	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-552
729	"	William	M	2/18/12 19	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-553
730	"	Martha	F	2/3/13 18	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-554
731	"	Arthur	M	2/29/14 17	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-555
732	Webster	Jimmie	M	1868 63	Clallam	F	M	head	no		Port Gamble	Kitsap	Wash	no	Id-1162
733	"	Billy	F	9/14/83 48	do	F	M	wife	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1163
734	"	James Jr	M	2/23/11 20	do	F	M	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1164
735	"	Marjorie	F	11/4/19 12	do	F	M	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1165
736	Wheeler	Ruth	F	1900 31	Clallam	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
737	Whitcomb	Olive	F	8/15/84 47	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-556
738	"	Winona	F	6/14/08 26	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-557
739	"	Elizabeth	F	7/22/08 24	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-558
740	White	Annie	F		Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1225 <del>Id-1225</del>
741	White	John	M	4/29/10 21	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1209
742	White	Harry	M	5/28/08 23	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-1910
743	Williams	Floyd	M	5/12/06 25	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1176
744	"	Violet	F		Nash Bay			wife							
744	"	Myron Hale	M		Clallam etc	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
745	Williams	Francis	M	1/16/98 33	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Tulalip, Wash			no	Id-1174
	"	Harriett			Snokomish		M	head	no		" "			no	Id-



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

10-7070

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
746	Williams	Johnson	M	3/17/76 55	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1173
747	"	Vernon	M	6/5/15 16	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1177
748	Williams(Scott)	Marion	F	1/24/79 52	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1195
749	"	Hazel	F	7/19/04 29	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1196
750	"	William E	M	12/23/02 29	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1197
751	Williams	Marilla	F	5/25/96 35	Clallam	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-70
752	Willing	Cynthia	F	12/22/60 71	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1179
753	"	Howell	M	9/6/82 49	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1180
754	"	John	M	10/24/92 38	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1181
755	Willing	Sidney	M	11/19/83 48	Clallam	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	Id-1187
756	"	Bertha	F	4/4/16 15	"	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	Id-1188
757	"	Sydney	M	3/21/19 12	"	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1189

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
758	Wood	Dan	M	1870 60	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1198
759	"	Mary	F	1870 60	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	Id-1199
760	"	Leonard	M	2/28/02 29	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1200
761	"	Kenneth	M	1/20/11 20	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	Id-1201
762	Wood	Lydia	F	10/16/95 36	Clallam	1/2	M	head	no		Stquim "	Clallam	Wash	no	Id-1203
763	"	Annie	F	4/2/19 12	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1204
764	"	Richard	M	11/15/21 10	"	1/2	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1205
765	"	William N	M	8/9/24 7	"	1/2	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1206
766	"	Florence	F	4/21/27 4	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "	"	"	no	Id-1207
767	Woodley(Jessup)	Helen	F	1892 39	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		address unknown			no	Id
768	Wojan	Mary	F	1843 88	Clallam	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	Id-1208
769	Zimmerman	Elmer	M	6/3/91 40	Clallam	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	Id-534



6-7970

[illegible]

1931

1931 Census Roll

Tulalip Agency

Lummi Reservation



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the LUMMI reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Abbott	James	m	1867 64	Lummi	f	m	head	yes			-		yes	Id-1142
2	"	Martha	f	9-27-84 47	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1143
3	"	Julia	f	11-1-00 31	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1145
4	"	Franklin	m	3-25-03 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1146
5	"	Leona	f	1-14-07 24	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1148
6	"	Henrietta	f	3-18-10 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1150
7	"	Howard	m	10-3-12 19	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2989
8	"	Henry	m	11-1-15 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
9	Abbott	John	m	2-10-05 26	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1147
10	"	Carrie Eva	f	10-21-06 26	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
11	"	Vivian	f	1927 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes (Pickup)					yes	
12	Adams	William	m	1837 94	Lummi	m	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-71 Id-1286
13	Allen	Theresa	f	1859 74	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1177

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Alexander	Angeline	f	1888 43	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1214
15	"	Walter	m	25 1906	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
16	"	Joseph	m	1908 23	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
17	"	Clarence <del>Attenu</del>	m f	10-24-15 16	"	f f	s	son	yes					yes	
18	"	Alice	f	4-11-17 14	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
19	"	William	m	12-24-18 13	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
20	Alexis	John	m	1859 72	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-985
21	Anderson	William			Canadian			head							
21	"	Elizabeth K.	f	1882 49	Lummi		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3580
22	Balch	Solomon	m	1865 66	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1375
--	"	Emma			<del>Canadian</del> Challam			wife							
23	"	Elsie	f	1918 19	Lum. & Clall.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2750
24	Bailey	Myrtle	f	4-8-03 28	Lummi		wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1135



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Bailey	William	m	9-16-21 10	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
26	Ballew	Andrew	m	8-18-05 25	Lummi	1/2	s	head	no		Fort Leavenworth		Kans	yes	Id-1499
27	Ballew	Cassimere	m	10-14-03 28	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1498
28	" (Solomon)	Anna	f	11-5-06 25	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1235
29	"	- - -	m	6-8-29 2	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
30	Ballew	Joseph	m	11-19-13 18	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2934
31	Ballew	Walter	m	8-13-01 30	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1497
32	Born	Frank					m	head							
32	" (Eugene)	Mary George	f	1898 33	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1095
33	"	Thomas Francis	m	4-25-28 3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
34	George	Joshua	m	1-20-20 11	"	1/2	s	stepson	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April, 19  , taken by                     , Superintendent.

c-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35	Bill (Snagh-lause)	Joseph	m	1859 73	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-69 Id-1275
36	"	Madeline	f	1906 25	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
37	"	Nuttie -----	f	2-2-28 3	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
38	"	Baptist	m	7-1-30 10/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
39	Bizer	Clarence	m	1891-95 36	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1479
40	"	Paerl	f	1-7-21 19	"	f	m	wife							
40	"	Geraldine	f	1-7-21 19	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
41	"	Janice	f		"	f	s	daughter	yes	(Pickup)				yes	
42	"	Vernon	m		"	f	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	
43	Bizer	John	m	1869 62	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1477
44	<del>Martha</del>	Martha	f	1873 58	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1478
45	Bob	Sarah	f	1891 40	"	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id- <del>941</del> 1413
46	Bowen	Flora	f	1856 75	"	f	g	w	head	yes				yes	Id-941



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931., 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47	Brown	John C.	m	1864 67	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-968
48	"	Johanna	f		"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
49	"	Elmer	m	2-11-06 25	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-970
50	"	Mary Madeline	f	1-24-16 17	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2960
51	Gagay	Joseph	m	7-5-71 60	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1209
52	"	Agnes	f	10-1-95 36	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
53	"	Margaret Anna	f	4-24-22 9	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
54	"	Samuel	m	4-19-24 7	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
55	"	Catherine	f	2-17-26 5	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
56	"	George Elmer	m	12-17-27 4	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
57	"	Naomi	f	1-3-25 6	"	f	s	granddaughter	yes					yes	Id-1013
58	Washington	William L.	m	5-18-18 13	"	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	Id-3209
59	Washington	Joseph	f	10-1-19 12	"	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	Id-3209½
60	Gagay	Carrie Blanche	f	2-23-30 1	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
61	Celestine	Clifford	m	2-16-08 23	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1380

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Celestine (Adams)	Jessie	f		Snohomish &c			wife						yes	Id-2894
62	"	- - - -	f	1-20-31 2/12	Lum. & Sno.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
63	Celestine	Francis	m	1882 49	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-7B Id-1377
64	"	Aurelia	f	1880 51	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1378
65	"	Ema	f	9-21-13 18	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2914
66	"	Grace	f	10-27-15 16	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3112
67	"	Clara	f	12-5-17 14	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3216
68	"	Anna B.	f	5-16-20 11	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
69	Celestine	John	m	1858 73	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1063
70	"	Lucy	f	1858 73	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1064
71	"	Irene	f	7-12-16 14	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3560
72	Charles	Aloysius	m	9-28-96 35	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1404
73	"	Dorothy	f	10-1-00 31	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
74	"	Clifford	m	6-30-22 9	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	Mr Charles	Mary Ellen	f	5-15-27 4	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Charles	August			Canadian		m	head							
76	"	Adelaide	f	7-4-00 31	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
77	"	Donald	m	2-10-24 7	Lummi &c	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
78	"	Robert	m	2-6-26 5	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
79	Charles	Julius	m	1859 72	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1402
80	"	Ellen	f	1877 54	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1403
81	"	Archibald	m	1-13-01 30	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1406
82	"	Angeline	f	1904 27	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1407
83	"	Marion	m	12-10-06 23	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1408
84	"	William	m	8-1-09 22	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1409
85	"	Clara	f	8-1-13 18	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2909
86	"Ellen	Ellen	f	11-11-16 15	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
87	"	George Ray	m	2-6-19 12	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88	Cooper (Hoskins)	Martha	f	5-9-04 27	Lummi	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1399
89	"	Winifred Lillian	f	1923 8	"	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
88	Coss	Frank			white		m	head							
90	"	Ellen	f	5-22-23 38	Lummi	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1182
91	"	Freda Lucile	f	5-22-23 8	Lummi	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
92	"	Frank LeRoy	m	5-28-23 6	Lummi	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	son	yes					yes	
93	Cush	Daniel	m	1-28-93 38	Lummi	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	m	head	yes					yes	Al-338 Id-1036
94	"	Justine	f	7-19-99 32	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1037
95	"	Bernice	f	12-8-11 20	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2358
96	"	Theresa	f	12-8-11 16	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2997
97	"	Flora	f	10-18-16 15	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3172
98	"	Daniel Edw.	m	8-6-18 13	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3235
99	"	Lavina	f	4-5-20 11	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
100	"	Jessie	f	11-13-21 10	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
101	"	Elvira Blanche	f	4-21-23 8	do	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
102	Cush	Mildred	f	3-25-25 6	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
103	"	Gilbert	m	3-29-25 5	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
104	Cush	Marbert	m	1895 56	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1032
105	"	Amelia	f	1877 54	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1163
106	Curley	Matilda	f	5-28-83 43	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-23B Id-1212 1412
107	"	Algeria	f	11-7-19 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
108	"	June	f	5-1-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
109	"	Doris	f	7-4-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
110	Courtney	Edward			white		m	head							Id-1010
109	"	Harriet	f	6-24-84 47	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3149
110	"	Irene Leone	f	9-10-16 15	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
111	Becanum	Albert	m	1844 87	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-28 Id-1470
- -	Edwards	Alfred			Swinomish		m	head							Id-817

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

21

Census of the Luna reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April (Month) 19 (Day), 1911, taken by Aug. F. Dunlos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
112	Edwards	Laura	f	4-10-98 35	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1022
113	"	Geraldine	f	7-31-22 9	" & Swin.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
114	"	Doris	f	12-25-23 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
115	"	- - -	m	3-5-28 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
116	"	- - -	m	6-2-29 2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
117	Edwards	Eva	f	6-12-12 19	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2746
118	Edwards	Leo	m	12-31-25 28	Lummi	m f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-809
119	"	Rena	f	10-19-01 30	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1107
120	"	Mary Agatha	f	9-50-16 15	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3169
121	"	Stella	f	9-2-18 13	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3289
122	"	Gladye	f	3-9-31 10	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3335
123	"	Lee Francis	m	1-2-31 3/12	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
124	Finkbonner	Frank	m	1871 60	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-5A Id-1368
125	"	Celine	f	9-9-90 41	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1369



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
126	Finkbonner	Margaret	f	8-9-09 22	Lummi		s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1370
127	"	Jacob	m	10-11-10 21	do		s	son	yes					yes	Id
128	"	William	m	8-14-15 16	do		s	son	yes					yes	
129	"	Hazel	f	12-6-15 16	do		s	daughter	yes					yes	
130	"	Charles	m	11-1-17 14	do		s	son	yes					yes	
131	"	George	f	1-28-20 11	do		s	son	yes					yes	
132	"	Robert James	m	12-17-23 7	do		s	son	yes					yes	
133	Finkbonner	Henry	m	1875 58	Lummi		m	head	yes					yes	Al-41 Id-1364
134	"	Rosa	f	1876 55	do		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1365
135	Finkbonner	Henry Jr.	m	4-30-09 22	Lummi		m	head	yes					yes	Id-1366
136	"	Maggie	f		Lummi		m	wife	yes					yes	
137	Finkbonner	John	m	4-24-04 47	Lummi		m	head	yes					yes	Id-946
138	"	Helen	f		Lummi		m	head wife	yes					yes	
139	"	John Baptist	m	3-5-25 6	Lummi		s	son	yes					yes	





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
150	Garipoo	Francis	m	9-27-97 34	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-6L Id-1573
151	"	Agnes	f	11-29-04 27	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1270
152	"	Mary Agnes	f	11-22-26 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
153	"	Elizabeth	f	2-6-29 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
154	Garipoo	George	m	1866 65	Lummi	f	m	head	yes		y			yes	Id-1571
155	"	Mary Ann	f	1864 67	Lummi	f	m	head wife	yes					yes	Id-1572
156	Garrison	Henry	m	1874 57	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2453
157	"	Ema	f	1884 47	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-998
158	"	Henry Jr.	m	2-6-04 27	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2711
159	George	Alexis	m	1882 49	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-964
160	"	Lucinda	f	7-16-91 40	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-965
161	"	Robert	m	3-22-15 16	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
162	"	Simon J.	m	3-13-17 14	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
163	"	Warren	m	1-18-21 10	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	George	Dan	m		Canadian		m	head							
164	" (Bill)	Lena	f	9-1-01 30	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1281
165	Bill	Sylvester	m	12-6-23 8	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
166	"	John	m	4- -23 5	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
167	"	Amerl	m	3-28-23 3	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
168	George	Margorie	f	1 3-21-30	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
169	George	Louis	m	1854 77	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-7A Id-1373
170	"	Mary					m	wife							
170	George	Mary	f	1833 98	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1079
171	George	Michael	m	1894 37	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Sarah	f		YAKIMA		m	wife							
172	George	Patrick	m	1854 77	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-39 Id-1094
173	"	Agnes	f	1874 57	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
174	George	George	m	1910 81.	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
175	George	Patrick	m	1877 54	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-8A Id-1392
176	"	Ruth	f	10-4-14 17	Lummi	f	m	wife/daughter	yes					yes	
177	Guerin	Herman	m	8-7-96 35	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1C Id-1437
- -	"	Bessie	f		white			wife							
- -	Harry	Andrew	m	28 10-20-03	Canadian			head							
178	"	Martha	f	28 12-1-24	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
179	"	Irene	f	7	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
180	Harry	Cecelia	f	1854 77	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2802
181	Hillaire	Frank	m	1847 83	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-8 Id-1334
182	"	Agnes	f	1850 81	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1335
183	"	Benjamin	m	2-14-1905 26	Lummi	f	m	son	yes					yes	Id-1340

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
184	Hillaire	Joseph	m	12-25-94 37	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1336
185	"	Edna	f	7-7-94 37	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
186	"	Lewis M.	m	12-29-15 15	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
187	"	Joseph Jr.	m	2-6-20 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
188	"	Edna D.	f	2-6-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
189	"	Benjamin	m	1-6-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
190	"	Bert V.	m	8-25-25 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
191	"	David	m	10-24-24 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
192	"	Mary Ellen	f	2-27-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
193	"	Mollie	f	8-7-12 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
194	Hilliare	Richard	m	1886 44	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-978
195	"	Etha	f	11-26-98 33	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1195
196	"	Eva	f	8-20-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3225
197	"	Frank	m	1-6-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
198	"	Theresa	f	8-2-23 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
199	Hoskins	Magdaline	f	1878 59	Lummi	f	w	head	yes						
200	"	Alexander	m	6-18-94 37	do		s	son	yes					yes	Id-1395
201	"	William	m	12-13-96 36	do		s	son	yes					yes	Id-1396
202	"	Elias	m	10-28-06 25	do		s	son	yes					yes	Id-1397
203	"	Lucretia	f	10-25-08 23	do		s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1400
204	"	Joseph	m	4-28-14 17	do		s	son	yes					yes	Id-1401
- -	Huapkry	Arthur			Canadian		m	head						yes	Id-2986
205	"	Mary	f	2-9-05 26	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes						
206	"	Rosa		7-10-25 6	Lummi &c		s	daughter	yes					yes	
207	"	Margaret		2-4-27 4	do		s	daughter	yes					yes	
208	Jack	Susindit	m	1854 79 22	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1120
209	"	Augustine	f	1852 79	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1121
210	Jacobs	John	m	1853 78	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1529
211	"	Mary	f	1886 45	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3281

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	James	Francis	m		Quinault		m	head							
212	"	Lena	f	1907 24	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
213	James	George	m	3-25-89 42	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-20A Id-1462
214	"	Brene	f	12-9-08 29	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
215	"	Virginia	f	7-17-24 7	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
216	"	Arlene	f	3-2-27 4	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	James	Martin			Yakima		m	head							
217	(George)	Elizabeth	f	1912 19	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
218	James	Norbert	m	9-22-91 40	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-13C Id-1463
219	"	Clara	f	2-10-96 34	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1187
220	"	Harold	m	5-12-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3043
221	"	Florence Hermosa	f	11-23-16 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
222	"	Mary Reta	f	1-21-19 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
223	"	Warren F.	m	2-5-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
224	James	Norbert Wilford	f	<del>2-24-23</del> 8	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
225	"	Lawrence	m	<del>5-6-26</del> 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
226	James	Peter J.	m	<del>9-22-01</del> 68 1870	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-L-166 Id-1460
227	"	Adaline	f	<del>7-10-03</del> 61	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1461
228	"	Ivan	m	<del>5-26-06</del> 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1467
229	"	Josephine	f	<del>3-28-14</del> 23	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1469
230	"	Merll	m	<del>8-26-23</del> 17	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2962
231	"	Marie Antoinette	f	<del>4-4-00</del> 7	Lummi	f	s	adopted daughter	yes	(Pickup)				yes	Id
232	James	Walter	m	<del>4-19-23</del> 31	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1466
- -	"	Catherine	f		white			wife							
233	"	Walter	m	<del>9-2-24</del> 8	Lummi	<del>f</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
234	"	Josephine	f	<del>7-6-27</del> 7	Lummi	<del>f</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
235	"	Joseph	m		Lummi	<del>f</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
236	James	William	m	1891 40	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-977

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
237	James	Florence Neta	f	7-23-18 23	Lummi	f	s p	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
238	"	Robt. Henry	m	6-13-20 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
239	"	Wm. Haskell	m	9-23-22 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
240	"	Earnest A.	m	11-20-25 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
241	Jameson	Daniel	m	9-2-94 37	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-991
242	"	Sophina	f	1876 35	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1043
243	"	Franklin	m	7-11-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
244	"	Daniel Jr.	m	4-20-25 6	do	f	s	sch	yes					yes	
245	"	Lester	m	9-17-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
246	Jameson	Lucien	m	1871 60	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-989
247	"	Stella	f	3-22-07 24	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
248	"	Alfonso	m	12-5-99 32	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-992
249	"	Clara	f	3-1-05 26	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-994
250	"	Richard	m	1-13-26 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
251	"	Percy	f	11-22-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
252	Wapato	- - -	m	7-3-27 4	Lummi	f	s	grandson	yes (Child of daughter Clara)					yes	
253	Jefferson	Angelo	m	8-2-30 51	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1508 Al-13B
254	"	Lena	f	12-11-05 56	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
255	"	Leonard	m	3-5-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3038
256	"	Bartholmew	m	3-13-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3114
257	"	Mary	f	2-13-18 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3220
258	"	Stella M.	f	6-23-19 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
259	"	Robert	m	7-9-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
260	"	Angelo Jr.	m	12-16-23 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
261	"	Theresa	f	3-8-25 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
262	"	Thomas B.	m	11-21-26 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
263	Jefferson	Benedict	m	1-27-79 51	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1B Id-1504
264	"	Adaline	f	1899 31	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
265	"	Mary C.	f	1912 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
266	Jefferson	David	m	9-28-25 36	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-12C Id-1513	
267	"	Isabella	f	11-10-25 36	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3246	
268	"	James A.	m	8-5-18 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		
269	"	Evelyn	f	2-1-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes		
270	"	David Hugh	m	4-5-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		
271	"	---	m	6-13-27 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		
272	Jefferson	Edward	m	1890 41	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1511	
273	"	Julia	f	11-22-00 31	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1090	
274	"	Ethel L.	f	10-7-16 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3171	
275	"	Ernest J.	m	7-16-19 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		
276	"	Mria Leona	f	11-11-21 9	do	f	s	daughtwr	yes					yes		
277	"	Anthony	m	7-23-23 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		
278	"	Anna Theresa	f	6-2-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes		
279	"	Dorothy	f	5-6-28 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes		
280	"	-----	m	12-2-30 4/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes		



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
281	Jefferson	Francis	m	5-16-83 38	Lummi	1/4	ml	head	yes					yes	Id-1512
282	"	Clarence	m	12-20-17 14	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3207
283	Jefferson	James	m	2-27-85 46	Lummi	1/4	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-2B Id-1452
284	"														
284	Jefferson	Matilda	f	1879 52	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1042
285	"	Francis	m	1-17-14 17	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2936
286	"	Mary	f	9-12-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3220
287	"	George Peter	m	6-8-19 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3269
288	Jefferson	Simon	m	2-9-89 42	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Al-9B 1510
289	"	Florence	f		Clallam			wife							
289	"	Aloysius	m	4-2-18 13	Lum. & Clall.	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3194
290	"	Violet	f	5-25-22 8	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
291	"	Theresa	f	3-8-25 5	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
292	Jefferson	Thomas	m	1847 84	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1506

al-20  
Id-1506

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
293	Jefferson	Catherine	f	1857 74	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1507
294	Jefferson	Timothy	m	1854 77	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1-13 Id-1001
295	"	Annie	f	1864 67	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1003
296	John	Addie	f	1876 55	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1353
297	"	Herbert	m	2-18-96 35	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1354
298	"	Leo	m	2-1-05 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1357
299	"	Olive	f	1-23-04 27	do	f	s	wardaughter	yes					yes	Id-1358
300	"	Christina	f	23 8-24-07	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1360
301	"	Hugh	m	2-18-17 14	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
302	John	Big	m	1844 87	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1165
303	John	Walter	m	6-2-98 32	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1355
	" (Cush)	Bernice		12-8-11 20	do		m	wife	(See No. 25)						



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

26

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
304	Johnson (Ballew)	Amelia	f	9-21-07 23	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		Hawaii			yes	Id-1500
305	Jones	John A.	m	1874 57	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-16B Id-1422
306	"	Annie	f	1873 58	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
307	"	Orumity	m	5-18-04 27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1427
308	"	Matthew	m	8-18-06 25	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1428
309	"	Earl	m	2-23-11 20	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1429
310	Jones	Victor	m	1908 29	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1425
311	"	Alice	f	3-22-06 25	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
312	Julius	John P.	m	1874 57	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1153
313	"	Catherine	f	1877 54	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1154
314	"	Louisa	f	4-21-10 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1159
315	"	Dorothy	f	11-30-14 16	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3034
316	"	Haynes	m	9-7-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
317	"	Martin	m	3-14-18 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
318	Julius	Ahnle	f	1-31-24 7	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
319	Kahanna	Charles	m	1871 60	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	A1-7C Id-1452 3472
320	Kinley	George	m	1861 70	Lummi	2/3	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1456
321	"	May	f	1877 54	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1457
322	"	Floyd G.	m	12-6-08 23	do	2/3	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
323	"	Stanley	m	6-5-11 20	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2312
324	"	Forest	m	2-24-14 17	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3051
325	"	Garlin	m	8-17-16 15	do	2/3	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3128
326	"	Earl	m	7-19-19 12	do	2/3	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
327	Kittles	Albert	m	1872 59	Lummi	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1057
328	Kittles	Lucian	m	1880 51	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	A1-21B Id-1081
329	"	Mary Ann	f	1878 53	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1082
330	"	Herman	m	2-22-04 27	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1083



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
331	Kittles	John	m	10-2-07 24	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1085
332	"	Ina	f	10-24-10 21	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1086
333	" (Pearl)	Lucinda	f	2-28-15 16	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3064
334	"	Evelyn	f	11-21-16 15	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3177
335	"	Violet	f	8-21-21 10	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
336	Kwina	Peter	m	1873 58	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-19A Id-545
337	"	Rosie	f	1878 53	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1546
338	"	Arthur	m	12-12-03 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1549
339	"	Marian D.	f	2-24-06 25	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1550
340	"	Philomena	f	4-14-13 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2890
341	"	Ignatius	m	8-30-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3073
342	"	Bertha	f	3-25-19 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
343	Lane	Alfred	m	2-22-03 28	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1295
344	" (Celestine)	Sadie	f	12-18-09 22	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1381
345	"	Ruth A.	f	12-24-22 9	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
346	Lane	Frances	f	5-30-24 7	Lummi	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
347	"	Bertha E.	f	5-29-26 5	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
348	"	Glenn Henry	m	7-6-29 1	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
349	Lane	Arthur	m	10-2-07 24	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1299
350	" (Placid)	Christina	f	12-23-08 23	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1539
351	"	Violet Theresa	f	6-13-30 9/12	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
352	"	Vernon Adrian	m	6-13-30 9/12	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
353	Lane	Charles	m	1895 38	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3099
354	"	Addie G.	f	1886 45	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1519
355	"	Bernard	m	8-25-17 14	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
356	"	Francis G.	m	4-20-20 11	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
357	"	Helen	f	10-21-27 4	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
358	Lane	Oscar	m	2-3-74 56	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1443
359	"	Lucy	f	1867 64	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1444



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
360	Lane	Earnest	m	1899 38	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1445
361	"	Francis	m	1905 26	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1449
362	"	Frederick	m	6-26-09 22	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1448
363	Lawrence	Peter	m	1879 52	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3115
364	"	Madaline	f	1898 33	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
365	"	Helen Rosa	f	1-30-16 15	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
366	"	Theresa Marjorie	f	11-6-17 13	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
367	"	Charley A.	m	3-26-21 10	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
368	"	Frank Louis	m	4-5-23 8	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
369	"	Isabell E.	f	1-20-27 4	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
370	"	James John	m	12-1-29 2	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
371	Lear	Raymond	m	10-13-05 26	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1190
- -	" (Cooper)	Ada	f		NOOKSACK			wife							
372	Lear	William	m	1866 65	Lummi	1/2	w m	head	yes					yes	Al-55 Id-1184

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
373	Lear	Ronemas	m	11-1-07 24	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1191
374	Leshi (Yukton)	Augustine	f	1880 51	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-L-18B Id-1391
375	Leshi	Walter	m	5-3-08 23	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-
-	Lorens	Adolph			white		m	head							
376	"	Effie M.	f	11-18-06 25	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
377	"	Mildred	f	2-28-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
378	"	Melvin	m	2-28-22 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
379	"	Devine	m	9-6-22 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
-	Lortshher	Jake			white		m	head							
380	"	Mary	f	1-30-01 30	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
381	"	Margaret	f	6-30-27 3	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
382	"	- - - -	f	3-30-29 2	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
383	Louis	John B	m	27	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Elizabeth			Canadian			wife							
384	Louis	Sarah E.	f	26	Lummi	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	
- -	MacKenzie	Frank			white			head							
385	"	Evelyn	f	44	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					Yes	Id-947
386	"	Theresa	f	19	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	3050
387	"	Evelyn Jr.	f	17	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3049
388	Mackenzie	Lucy	f	45	Lummi	1/2	w	head	yes					yes	Id-949
389	"	Charles L.	m	16	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3047
390	"	May	f	14	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3127
391	"	Grace	f	12	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Malmburg	Smith			white			head							
392	"	Elizabeth	f	69	Lummi	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

33

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
393	Martin	August	m	1871 60	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1569
394	" (Kwina)	Rosa	f	1881 50	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1564
395	Martin	Frank	m		Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
396	"	Isabella	f	8-14-08 22	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
397	"	Roy Henry	m	8-22-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
398	"	Charles W.	m	3-6-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
399	McCluskey	Herman	m	9-15-05 35	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-11C Id-1133
400	"	Agatha	f	12-15-09 31	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
401	"	Roy	m	8-8-30 10	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
402	"	Reynold J.	m	5-22-22 9	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
403	"	Russell Chas.	m	8-18-24 6	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
404	"	Herman V.	m	5-23-26 4	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
405	"	Betty Ann	f	2-9-27 2	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
406	McCluskey	Milton J.	m	11-8-05 25	Lummi	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1136



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

34

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
407	McCluskey	William	m	5-20-68 68	Lummi	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	head	yes					yes	Al-9A Id-1127
408	"	Lenma	f	9-23-80 50	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1130
409	"	Edmond	m	7-28-97 33	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1132
410	"	Mildred	f	5-21-08 23	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1137
411	"	Murray	m	5-16-18 16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2988
412	"	Marie Maxine	f	10-27-16 14	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3178
413	" (Mike)	Marvin J.	m	5-10-19 11	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3266
414	McHenry	Leonard	m	1-1-01 30	Lummi	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
415	"	Ruby May	m	5-29-20 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	
416	McKay	Arnold	m	6-30-11 19	Lummi	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2761
417	McKay	James	m	5-21-09 21	Lummi	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2761
418	Mike	Louis	m	1847 84	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-34 Id-1069

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
419	Mike	Mary	f	1869 62	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1070
- -	Moore	William			Canadian		wd	head							Id-2919
420	"	William Jr.	m	5-24-14 17	Lummi	24	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2987
421	"	Eva Luella	f	7-27-15 15	do	24	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3063
422	"	Phelma	f	8-21-16 15	do	24	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3200
423	Morris	George	m	1880 51	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1053
424	"	Cecelia	f	1851 80	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1054
425	Morris	James	m	1872 59	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1060
426	Morris	Raphael	m	1-19-07 44	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1062
- -	"	Mary			Canadian			wife							
- -	Nicholson	Paul			white			head							
427	"	Stella	f	1-7-08 28	Lummi	f	24	wife	yes					yes	Id-1447



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931., 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
428	Nicholson	Pauline S.	f	7-25-28 5	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
429	"	Fred Lane	m	11-11-26 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
430	"	George	m	1-15-28 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
431	Olson (Plaster)	Irene	f	1-17-13 18	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2311
432	Oshan	John	m	1842 89	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-75 Id-1307
	"	Sarah		1862	Clallam			wife							
433	Johnson	Rose	f	3-8-12 18	Lum.	f	s	grand daughter	yes	Married to Wm. Chas. Blaine					
434	"	Wilson	m	10-22-18 12	Lummi	m	s	grandson	yes					yes	
435	Paul	Eugene	m	9-11-91 39	Lummi	m f	f m	head	yes					yes	Id- 1194
436	"	Elizabeth	f	1896 35	Lummi	m f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2198
437	"	Raphael	m	12-15-12 19	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2786
438	"	Dorothy	f	3-31-14 17	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3104
439	"	Bernice	f	12-30-18 13	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3248
440	"	Vivian	f	4-17-21 10	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
441	Paul	Annie	f	6-6-25 5	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
442	Paul	Mathias	m	1853 78	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-56 Id-1192
443	"	Annie	f	1874 57	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1031
444	Pearson	Frederick	m	5-28-97 34	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1330
445	Pearson	Mabel	f	12-24-08 23	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1333
446	Peter	Aloysius	m	11-6-07 24	Lummi	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-1253
447	Peter	Ellen	f	1869 62	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-
- -	Phare	Clarence			Canadian	f	m	head							Id-3102
448	"	Agnes	f	1-5-96 35	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1088
449	"	Sidney C.	m	5-9-14 17	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3103
450	"	Lucy V.	f	4-25-16 16	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3185



8-120

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. B. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
451	Pharo	William	m	3-5-18 13	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
452	"	James Ralph	m	1-29-20 11	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
453	"	Mabel Gladys	f	10-29-21 10	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
454	"	Geneva	f	3-25-25 6	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
455	"	John	m	8-10-26 4	Lummi	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
456	"	Maxine	f	2-28-28 3	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
457	"	Frances	f	7-19-29 1	Lummi	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
458	Pierre	August	m	1875 56	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	AI-40 Id-1223
459	"	Annie	f	1882 49	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
460	"	Arthur	m	11-19-00 31	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
461	"	Ella	f	9-20-02 29	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
462	"	August Jr.	m	3-29-10 21	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
463	"	Rosa Lois	f	1-29-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
464	"	Johnnie	m	10-14-23 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
465	"	Margaret	f	5-7-26 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
466	Pierre	Jack	m	1856 75	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	A1-58 Id-1211
467	Placid	Isaac	m	1890 41	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	1536
468	"	Sarah	f	1894 37	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3121
469	"	Evelyn	f	2-26-16 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3211
470	"	George M	m	6-22-21 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id
471	"	Kenneth Philip	m	5-19-23 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
472	"	Isaac Jr.	m	12-26-26 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
473	Placid	Joseph	m	1892 49	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1542
474	"	Arthur	m	2-21-07 24	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1544
475	"	Eva	f	1912 19	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
476	Placid	Ikey	f	1858 73	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1535
477	Plaster	Rosie	f	1883 48	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1219
478	"	Theodore	m	1904 27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1220



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
479	Plaster	John	m	7-16-09 22	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1222
480	"	Mary(May)	f	12-17-14 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2793
481	"	Frank	m	11-16-14 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3069
482	"	Annie	f	12-18-15 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
483	"	James Harold	m	9-1-20 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
484	"	Evelyn R	f	2-25-24 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
485	Price	Harry	m	1869 62	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-956
- -	" (Jake-Dory)	Agnes					m	wife							
486	"	Daniel	m	4-8-05 23	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-960
487	"	Wilford	m	7-26-05 25	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Idp961
- -	Reid	James			white		m	head			Victoria, B. C.				Id-8967
488	"	Florence	f	1-11-94 37	Lummi	f	m	wife	no		do			yes	Id-1186
489	"	Vincent	m	8-13-15 15	Lummi	f	s	son	no		do			yes	Id-3126
490	"	Rosalee	f	4-21-18 13	Lummi	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	Id-3431
491	"	Vernon Chas.	m	3-24-22 9	Lummi	f	s	son	no		do			yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Revy	Emanuel	m		Porto Rican		m	head							
492	"	Mary	f	11-1-00	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
493	"	Marion Beulah	f	4-21-23	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
494	"	Reta N.	f	4-12-25	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
495	"	- - -	m	3-24-28	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
496	"	- - -	f	3-1-30	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
497	Ross	Arnold	m	9-22-03	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
498	"	Helen	f	7-3-05	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
499	"	Sadie	f	4-7-10	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
500	"	(Malda) Mildred	f	3-1-12	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
501	Ross	Clarence	m	1-30-09	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	(Balda) Stella	f		Clallam		m	wife	yes					yes	
502	"	- - -	f	5-2-29	Lum. & Clallam	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
503	Scott	William	m	7-12-00	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2216



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
504	Scott	Aurelia	f	1-29-03 28	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1269
505	"	Josephine A.	f	1-30-28 9	do	f	m s	daughter	yes					yes	
506	"	Frances Gladys	f	5-13-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
507	Senior	Henry	m	1861 70	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1417
508	" (John or Frank)	Mary	f	1874 57	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1347
509	Senior	Leo	m	4-13-09 28	Lummi	m f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1421
- -	"	Rosa			Canadian		m	wife							
510	"	Kenneth	m s	5-3-28 3	Lummi	24	s	son	yes	(Pickup)				yes	
511	"	Dolores	f	11-23-29 2	do	24	s	daughter	yes	(Pickup)				yes	
512	Sheldon	Eugene	m	5-20-89 42	Lummi	24	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2115
513	"	Euna	f	1884 47	do	24	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1472
514	" (Albert)	Byard	m	5-17-15 17	do	24	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2990
515	"	Regina	f	5-11-16 15	do	24	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3045
516	"	Leo S.	m	10-2-30 10	do	24	s	son	yes					yes	Id-

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
517	Sheldon	Robert	m	2-2-23 8	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	
518	"	May Joan	f	12-17-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
519	"	Eugene Chas.	m	5-20-25 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Sholtz	Charles			CHIPPEWA		m	head							Id-2308
520	"	Josephine	f	1885 46	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1267
521	"	Johanna	f	12-18-11 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2355
522	"	Solomon	m	10-6-13 17	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2923
523	"	Ruth Rosie	f	5-7-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3186
524	"	Theresa E.	f	11-29-18 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
525	"	Charles R.	m	9-19-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
526	"	Lillian	f	1-10-23 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Simmons	John	m		Unknown		m	head							
527	" (Curley)	Frances Isabella	f	11-7-13 17	Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
- -	Smith	Frank			MAKAH		m	head							Id-2920



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lumai reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19; taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
528	Smith	(Lam) Martha	f	11-18-90 40	Lumai	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1291
529	Solomon	Chester	m	1885 45	Lumai	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1517
- -	"	Ellen			SNOHOMISH		m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2232
530	"	Elnora Ilene	f	4-19-24 7	Lum. & Sno.	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
531	"	Charlotte	f	10-18-25 5	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
532	Solomon	Danien	m	1886 45	Lumai	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1516
533	"	Edith	f	1892 39	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1292
534	"	Stanford	m	1-28-15 16	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3037
535	"	Eva May	f	10-20-16 14	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
536	"	Susanna	f	10-20-18 12	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
537	" (William)	Francis D.	m	1-12-24 7	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
538	Solomon	Felix	m	5-20-89 42	Lumai	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1236
539	"	Dora	f	1889 42	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1237
540	"	Michael	m	3-25-09 22	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1238

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
541	Solomon	James	m	2-25-09 28	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1239
542	"	Adelia	f	10-12-11 19	do	f	m	daughter	yes (married)					yes	Id-2442
543	"	Henry	m	9-9-13 17	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2913
544	"	Joseph	m	11-8-15 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3066
555	"	Alger Willard	m	1-4-18 13	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3208
556	"	Mary Madeline	f	12-2-19 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
557	"	Charles	m	11-30-21 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
558	"	John	m	12-2-23 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
559	"	Arlene	f	10-21-27 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
560	Solomon	Lizzie	f	1854 75	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1249
561	Squiqui	Richard	m	1871 60	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1020
562	"	Laurinda	f	1882 49	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1021
563	"	Bertrand	m	11-8-04 28	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1023
564	"	Doris	f	4-1-10 20	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1025



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	Country	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Sullivan	James			White		m	head							Id-2018
565	"	Marie		1885 48	Lummi	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	945 Id-1222 A1-100
566	Thomas	Andrew	m	1884 47	Lummi	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2309
567	"	Maria	f	3- -89 48	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	1509-Id
568	"	(Jefferson) Bernard	m	9-4-11 20	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2365
569	"	John	m	11-21-18 18	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2780
570	"	Percy	m	2-16-14 17	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2955
571	"	Andrew	m	9-16-15 15	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3072
572	"	Reynolds George	m	9-2-17 15	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
573	"	Earl Martin	m	10-2-19 11	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
574	"	Donald S.	m	7-23-21 9	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
575	"	Mary Joan	f	6-15-24 6	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
576	Toby	Charley	m	9-12-04 26	Lummi	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	
577	"	William	m	3-1-13 18	Lummi	1/4	s	brother	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
578	Tom	Elizabeth	f	1878 52	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1104
579	"	Isadore	m	5-15-04 26	Lummi	fr	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1108
580	Tom	David	m		Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
581	"	Cecelia	f		Lummi	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
582	Tom	Thomas	m	8-12-07 44	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1105
583	"	Delphina	f	1901 30	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1338
584	"	Flora M	f	9-19-18 do	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3229
585	"	Laura	f	6-19-21 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
586	"	Nora	f	8-9-23 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
587	"	Lawrence	m	7-30-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
588	"	Dora	f	9-14-27 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
589	"	Clarence	m	2-27-29 2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Underwood	Antoine			Canadian		m	head							
590	" (Henry, Bob.)	Maggie	f		Lummi	fr	m	wife	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April, 1920, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
591	Underwood	Mary	f	18 1913	Lummi	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
592	"	Victor	m	1915 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3545
593	Henry	Delphine	f	1921 10	do	f	s	step-da.	yes					yes	
594	Victor	Frederick	m	4-17-91 59	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1210
595	"	Seraphine	f	1-7-96 35	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1279
596	"	Evelyn	f	6-24-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
597	"	Rosemary	f	9-10-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
598	"	Charles	m	10-30-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
599	Victor	Peter	m	1875 56	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1553
600	"	Winifred	f	1875 56	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-140 Id-1554
601	"	Christine	f	10-26-96 34	Lummi	f	m	daughter	yes (Married ?)					yes	Id-1555
602	Warbass	Edward	m	1883 48	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-24B Id-1524
603	"	Rosana	f	1891 40	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1526
604	"	Floyd	m	5-27-13 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2900

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
606	Warbass	Sidney	m	8-1-14 16	Lummi	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2998
607	"	Frank	m	5-19-20 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
608	"	Edward M	m	4-10-22 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
609	"	Leona May	f	3-11-27 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
610	"	Viola Theresa	f	5-1-30 1	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
611	Washington	Alfonso	m	12-18-93 37	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1261
612	"	Christina	f	1-3-99 32	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
613	"	Eliza Alberta	f	8-15-20 10	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
614	"	Virgil	m	4-3-24 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
615	"	Rosie E	f	5-21-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
(For William L. & Joseph Washington, see Joseph Casey family)															
616	Wiggins	Charles	m	1887 44	Lummi	f	m	head	yes					yes	
617	"	Charles P.	m	7-28-20 10	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
618	Williams	John	m	1852 79	Lummi	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-22B Id-1410





1931 Census Roll -

Tulalip Agency  
Muckleshoot Res.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931 a, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7976

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD.  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Bangs	Clara	f	1896 35	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-216
2	Bill	Jennette	f	11-1-14 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
3	"	August Willard	m	3-8-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
4	Bern	Maggie	f	6-15-94 36	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
--	Berteram	William			Yakima	f	m	head							
5	" (Wilson)	Lena	f	3-7-14 17	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
6	Bill	Andrew	m	1888 43	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-42 Id-13
7	"	Susie	f	1888 43	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-14
8	"	Harriet	f	5-15-12 18	dp	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
9	"	Cecelia	f	11-3-22 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
10	Bill	Joseph	m	1857 74	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-17; Al-M37
11	"	Lucy	f	1866 65	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-18

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Courville	Amos	m		Yakima		m	head							Id-123
12	"	Maggie	f	9-14-94 36	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	
13	"	Chester	m	10-15-15 15	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
14	"	Bernice	f	8-25-16 14	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
15	"	Mary	f	1-29-18 13	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
16	"	Clarence	m	4-19-20 11	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
17	"	Ethel	f	8-31-23 8	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
18	"	Amos, Jr.	m	9-11-24 8	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
19	"	Marguerite	f	8-27-25 4	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
20	"	Elnora	f	10-19-28 8	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
21	Courville	Gilbert	m	1861 70	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-M27; Id-120
22	"	Theresa	f	1871 60	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
23	"	Mildred	f	12-25-12 18	do	f	1/4	daughter	yes					yes	
24	"	Desoline	f	12-15-14 16	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
25	Courville	Laura	f	10-2-91 30	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-127



6-196

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931., 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Ocurville	June	f	10-31-16 14	Muckleshoot	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
27	"	Dona	f	12-31-18 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
28	"	James	m	1-21-23 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
29	Daniels	Leo	m	10-2-01 29	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-198
30	"	Herman	m	3-11-20 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
31	"	Robert	m	4-15-23 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
32	"	Elizabeth	f	9-9-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
33	"	- - - -	f	5-26-28 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
34	"	Madeline <del>Edwards</del>	f	7-2-98 32	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-196
35	"	Marie	f	10-30-17 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
36	"	Flora	f	<del>March 11</del> 1-11-19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
37	"	Alice	f	3-24-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
38	"	John	m	5-13-26 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
39	"	Samson	m	11-1-99 31	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-197

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Daniels	Julius	m	8-8-17 13	Muckleshoot	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
41	"	Alma	f	2-12-20 11	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
42	"	Aletha	f	6-9-22 8	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
43	"	Theodore	m	7-1-24 6	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
44	"	Edwin	m	5-13-23 4	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
45	"	Blanche Jeanette	f	3-25-23 3	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
46	Daniels	William	m	1883 48	Muckleshoot	<del>1/2</del>	m <del>1/2</del>	head	yes					yes	Id-194
47	"	Annie	f	1877 54	do	<del>1/2</del>	m	wife	yes					yes	
48	Dick	Lucy	f	3-15-01 30	Muckleshoot	<del>1/2</del>	wd	head	yes					yes	
49	Dominick	Charles	m	1887 44	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-m32 Id-30
50	"	Lawrence	m	8-18-05 25	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-37
51	"	Emma	f	3-1-09 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-38
52	Dominick	Jerry	m	1854 77	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-m7 Id-27



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	Dominick	Mary	f	1864 67	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-28
54	"	Dominick	m	1889 42	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-31
55	"	Sherman	m	5-13-05 25	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-35
56	Garfield (Morris)	Alice	f	9-9-06 21	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
57	Garrison	Annie	f	2-26-26 35	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2452
58	"	Elizabeth	f	4-4-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
59	Guss	Willie	m	1872 59	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-M18 Id-84
60	"	Ellen	f	1880 51	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-85
- -	Hamilton	Joseph					m	head							Id-2174
61	"	Agatha	f	9-21-08 22	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-78
62	"	Henry	m	5-26-24 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
63	"	Ellen B.	f	1-4-26 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
64	"	Donald Joseph	m	6-2-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

06-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD S Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Hamilton	Major			Tulalip census		m	head							
65	" (Bill)	Nellie	f	1865 66	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-m3 Id-12
66	Hoffer	Lillian	f	18-9-07 23	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-M126 Id-21
67	"	Eugene	m	3-15-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Hoptowit	Napoleon			Yakima		m	head							
68	" (Sam)	Esther	f	7-8-10 20	Muckleshoot	f	m	hus wife	yes					yes	
- -	Hungary	- - -			Wyoming Indian		m	head							
69	"	Olive	f	8-17-06 26	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-153
70	Jack	Annie	f	1865 66	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-83
71	Jack	Jonah	m	1874 57	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-60 Al-M12
72	"	Mary Ann	f	1883 48	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-58
73	"	Eva	f	11-15-15 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
74	Jack	Calvin	m	12-29-82 8	Muckleshoot	f	s	son	yes					yes	
75	Jake	Thomas	m	1883 48	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-206
76	James	Anthony	m	1872 48	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-45 Id-22
77	James	Joseph	m	1- -83 49	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-433 Id-42
- -	James	Mitchell			Taholah Agency		m	head							
78	"	Laura	f	7-8-10 20	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
79	"	Irene	f	9-14-87 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
80	Keenan	Jerry	m	1877 54	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-183
81	" (Nelson)	Jennie	f	1877 54	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-205
82	"	Evelyn	f	3-16-18 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
83	King George	John	m	1874 57	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-154

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
84	Lobehan	Dan	m	1850 81	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M82 Id-49
85	"	Annie	f	1851 80	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	A1-M82 Id-50
86	Lobehan	Moses	m	1875 56	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-M11 Id-55
87	"	Martha	f	1886 46	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	A1-M16 Id-56
88	"	Isabella	f	7-18-13 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
89	"	Lucinda	f	11-28-15 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
90	"	Archie	m	9-16-22 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
91	"	Martha, Jr.	f	5-8-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
92	Lobehan	Sarah	f	2-29-11 20	do	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2359
93	"	Iola	f	8-16-16 14	do	f	s	sister	yes					yes	
94	Louke	George	m	1872 59	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-167
95	"	Annie	f	1878 53	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-168
96	"	Edith	f	2-6-08 23	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-175



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
97	Louke	James	m	38	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-189
98	Lozier (James)	Betsy	f	1868 63	Muckleshoot	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-M8 Id-40
99	"	Julius	m	11-8-07 23	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	Id-43
100	Lozier	Frank	m	1891 40	Muckleshoot	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Al-M85 Id-53
101	"	Isabella	f	1-10-24 37	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-41
102	"	Bernice	f	8-23-14 24	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
103	"	Frank, Jr.	m	6-11-17 13	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
104	"	Alfred	m	5-23-20 10	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
105	"	Pauline	f	11-11-26 4	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
106	Martin	Elsie	f	6-1-07 23	Muckleshoot	f	m	head-wife	yes					yes	
107	"	Henry	m	3-5-24 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Marrice	Alexander			Swinomish		m	head							
108	" (King George)	Anita	f	2-12-12 19	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

68-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
109	McCarty (King George)	Mary	f	1885 46	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-M2 Id-Id-6
110	King George	Eva	f	2-12-18 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
111	"	Mildred	f	7-16-18 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	McJoe	Patrick	m				m	head							
112	" (Price)	Alvina	f	9-19-06 24	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-9
113	"	Harold	m	1-4-26 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
114	Morris	Alex	m	1863 68	Muckleshoot	1/2 2/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-158
115	"	Caroline	f	1866 65	do	1/2 2/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-159
116	Moses	James	m	1889 42	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-
117	"	Agnes	f	6-1-98 32	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
118	"	Stanley	m	7-16-18 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
119	"	Leona	f	5-12-20 10	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
120	"	Bert	m	3-20-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
121	"	Harold	m	12-19-24 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
122	Nason (McGilvery)	Lizzie	f	1873 58	Muckleshoot	f	mx	wd head	yes					yes	Id-148
123	"	Colbert	m	12-29-02 28	do	1/4	s	nephew	yes					yes	Id-96
124	Nelson	Lester	m	1-23-04 26	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-206
125	"	- - -	m	10-2-27 3	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
126	Newhauken	Dora	f	1879 52	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-M119 Id-80
127	" (Augustine)	Dorothy	f	3-3-14 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
128	"	Elizabeth	f	7-23-16 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
129	"	Jennie	f	2-17-19 12	do	f	s	daughtter	yes					yes	
130	Purcell	Allen	m	2-28-18 13	Muckleshoot	f	s	orphan	yes					yes	
131	"	Ernest	m	2-26-21 10	do	f	s	brother	yes					yes	
132	"	May	f	5-9-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
133	Rainey	Lena	f	1887 44	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-220

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Reynolds	Nellie	f	7-22-03 27	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-180
135	Ross	Frank	m	1873 58	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-178
136	"	Dollie	f	1883 48	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-29
137	Ross	Fred	m	5-3-96 34	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-177
--	"	(Hoptowit) Nellie			Yakima		m	wife							
138	"	Napoleon	m	1-14-18 13	Muck. & Yak.	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
139	"	Malvin	m	4-13-19 12	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
140	"	Della	f	1-21-21 10	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
141	"	Marvin	m	5-7-23 7	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
142	"	Bernadine	f	5-3-28 2	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
143	Ross	Ida	f	1900 31	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-391
144	Gearson	Matthew	m	2-14-18 13	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
145	Sam	John	m	1871 60	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-484



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

68-7070

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
146	Sam	Julia	f	1858 73	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-105
147	"	Celestine	m	8-18-04 26	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
148	Sam	Steve	m	1870 61	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-M9 Id-44
149	" (Olintrum)	Eliza	f	1851 80	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-201
150	"	William	m	1-27-93 38	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
151	Shaw	Ambrose	m	1861 50	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-199
152	Shaw	Henry	m	1888 43	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-211
- -	Sheldon	Taft	m		Tulalip census		m	head							
153	" (Newhanken)	Nora	f	6-24-11 19	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2300
154	Siddle	David	m	1886 45	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-217
155	"	Louisa	f	1894 36	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
156	"	Bertha	f	12-28-17 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
157	Siddle	Roy	m	6-3-19 11	Muckleshoot	f	s	son	yes					yes	
158	"	Josephine	f	8-3-21 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
159	Siddle	Hogan	m	1893 38	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-215
160	"	Matilda	f	1867 44	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-74
161	"	Genevieve	f	8-18-12 18	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
162	"	Calvin	m	6-23-18 12	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
163	Siddle	Julia	f	1866 65	Muckleshoot	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	Id-213
164	Starr	Alexis	m	4-8-03 28	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-144
165	"	Agatha	f	6-17-10 20	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
166	Starr	Louis	m	9-6-98 32	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-142
167	"	Killian	f	12-11-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
168	"	Blanche	f	4-2-26 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
169	"	Harvey	m	5-20-28 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
170	Starr	Patrick	m	1-10-92 39	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-140
171	" (Wilson)	Mary	f	1873 58	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1821
172	"	Norman	m	4-17-17 14	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
173	"	George	m	3-12-19 12	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
174	"	Martin	m	3-15-23 9	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
175	Wilson	Helen	f	7-28-15 15	do	f	m	stepdaughter	yes					yes	
176	Starr	Philip	m	1873 58	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-138
177	"	Emma	f	1876 55	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-139
178	"	Leta	f	2-8-14 17	do	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	
179	"	Emma Jr.	f	10-12-16 14	do	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	
180	"	Benjamin	m	1-8-20 11	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
181	Stillman	Jack	m	1877 54	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-159; Id-69
182	"	Edward	m	6-24-14 16	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
183	"	Clarence	m	11-11-16 14	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
184	Tom (Guss)	Ella	f	8-11-07 23	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
- -	Wilbur	John C			Swinomish		m	head							
185	E (James)	Ester	f	5-18-01 29	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-25
				(Clara, and other children with father Swinomish census)											
186	Winyer	Agnes	f	1892 39	Muckleshoot	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-162
187	"	Stella	f	8-3-14 16	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
188	"	Dorothy	m	5-26-16 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
				UNATTACHED											
189	Daniels	Sampson	m	1900 31	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	yes no		unknown			yes	Id-197
190	"	Blanche	f	1908 29	do	1/4	m	wife	no		do			yes	
191	Davis	Walter	m	1877 54	Muckleshoot	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
192	"	Isabella	f	1887 44	do	1/4	m	wife	no		do			yes	
193	Hansen	W. B.	m	1868 63	Muckleshoot	1/4	wd	head	no		unknown	King	Wn.	yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Muckleshoot (Unattached) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
194	Leslie (Gross)	Alice	f	1862 69	Muckleshoot	f	m	wife	no		Auburn,	King	Wn	yes	Id-3536
195	"	Kane	m		do	f	s	son	no		Clinton		Okla	yes	Id-3570
196	Williams	Charles	m	1877 54	Muckleshoot	f	m	head	yes no		Auburn	King	Wn.	yes	Id-
197	"	Lucy	f	1884 47	do	f	m	wife	no		do			yes	Id
198	"	Freeman	m	6-23-06 24	do	f	s	son	no		o	do		yes	
199	"	Ralph	m	8-16-11 19	do	f	s	son	no					yes	
200	"	Arthur	m	12-20-13 17	do	f	s	son	no					yes	
201	"	Grace	f	3-26-16 15	do	f	s	daughter						yes	
202	"	Charles	m	1-2-24 7	do	f	s	son	no					yes	
203	"	John	m	1926 5	do	f	s	son	no					yes	
204	Williams	Mike	m	1890 41	Muckleshoot	f	s	head	no		unknown			yes	

Nooksack Reservation

Tulalip Agency

Census Roll 1931



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alex	Lester	m	1892 39	Nooksack	f	s	head	yes		-			yes	
2	Anderson	Charles	m	1871 60	Skagit		m	head							
2	" (Swanaset)	Louisa	f	1886 45	Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3341
-	Swanaset	Irene Violet	f		Skagit	f	s	daughter -step							
3	Swanaset	Violet	f	1917 14	Nooksack	f	s	daughter -adopted						yes	
- -	Anderson	- -	f	3/12											
4	Antone	Harry	m	1903 28	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Louisa			Canadian		m	wife							
5	"	Reena	f	9- -27 3	Nooksack	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
6	Antone	Joseph	m	1908 23	Nooksack	f	s	head	yes					yes	
7	Antone	Louis	m	1862 69	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3562
8	"	Lucy	f	1871 60	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
9	"	Matilda	f	1912 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3553

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10	Antone	Mary	f	1878 59	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
11	"	Jack	m	1903 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
12	"	Wallace	m	1912 19	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
13	Bacon	Winslow	m	1893 38	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3584
--	"	Clara			Canadian		m	wife							
14	"	Oliver	m	1914 17	Nooksack & Can.	f	s	son	yes					yes	
15	"	Dorothy	f	1916 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
16	"	Ronald	m	1920 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
17	Bob	George	m	1880 51	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
18	Bob	Frank	m	1902 29	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
19	"	Herbert	m	1921 10	do	f	ms	son	yes					yes	
20	"	Kenneth	m	1923 8	do	f	ms	son	yes					yes	
21	"	Helen	f	3-20-15 6	do	f	s	daughter							



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksackreservation of the Tulalipjurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931

(Month)

(Day)

, 19

, taken by

Aug. F. Ducloux

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
22	Charles	Amos	m	1885 46	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes								
23	"	Lizzie	f	1889 42	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes			
24	"	Martha	f	1913 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	y		
25	"	Bertha	f	1915 16	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes			
26	"	Elliot	m	1-23-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes			
27	#	Benedict	m	7-22-24 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes			
														yes			
28	Charles	Edwin	m	1905 26	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes								
- -	"	Elizabeth	f	31 1900	Yakima		m	wife						yes	Id-3572		
- -	Charles	(Johnny) Jack	m		Skagit		m	head									
29	"	Emily	f		Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes						Id-3432		
														yes	Id-3432		
- -	Charles	Martin			Canadian	1/4	wd	head									
30	"	Alice Harriet	f	7-7-23 8	Nooksack & Can.	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes			
31	Charles	Norbert	m	1907 24	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3573		

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4.

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	Charles	Philomena	f	1899 3/2	Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
33	Cheer	Alexander	m	1910 21	Nooksack	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3530
34	Cheer	Clarence	m	1918 19	Nooksack	2/2	s	head	yes					yes	
35	Cheer	Lena	f	1904 27	Nooksack	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	
36	"	Elinor May	f	2-17-23 8	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
37	Cline	Alfred	m	11-8-99 31	Nooksack	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	
38	" (Williams)	Laura	f	1-19-07 24	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
39	"	Selmar	m	3-20-24 7	do	2/2	as	son	yes					yes	
40	"	- - -	f	10-24-28 2	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
41	Cooper	Frank	m	1901 30	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Minnie			Skagit	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
42	"	Charlotte	f	6-7-23 7	Nooksack, &c	f	s	daug hter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 14 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS.
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
43	Cooper	- - -	f	3-2-31 1/12	Nooksack, &c	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
44	Cooper	Harry	m	1869 62	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
45	"	Jessie	f	1879 52	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
46	"	Jimmie	m	1904 27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
47	"	Daniel	m	1905 26	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
48	"	Walter	m	3-2-13 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
49	"	Allie	f	2-2-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
50	"	Robert	m	12- -19 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
51	"	Wm. George	m	6-12-21 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
52	Cooper	Henry	m	1903 28	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Charlotte	f				m	wife							
53	"	Elsie	f	7-18-25 4	Nooksack	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
54	Cooper	Lester	m	1893 38	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
55	"	- - -	m	10-14-23 2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Neckmuck reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 10, taken by Aug. F. Duolos., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
56	Ford	David	m	1895 56	Necksack	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	
57	"	Elizabeth	f	1898 35	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	
58	"	William	m	13 5-2-17	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
59	"	Bert	m	4-29-18 12	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
60	"	Rena	f	5-22-20 10	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
61	George	Ida	f	1890 36	Necksack	f	md	head	yes					yes	
62	George	John	m	1878 53	Necksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3067
63	"	Josephine	f	1893 38	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
64	"	Olata	f	1914 17	do	f	s	xxxx daughter	yes					yes	
65	"	Howard	m	4-3-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
66	"	Daniel	m	5-10-23 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
67	"	John Jr.	m	3-15-25 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
68	"	Mabel	f	4-29-27 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
69	George	Lawrence	m	1-28-09 22	Necksack	f	s	head	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Nooksack** reservation of the **Tulalip** jurisdiction, as of **April 1, 1931**, 19, taken by **Aug. F. Duclos**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
70	George	Louis	m	55	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
71	"	Josie	f	1873 58	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
72	"	Franklin	m	1918 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
73	George	Mary	f	1918 13	Nooksack	f	m s	daughter of	Philomena George Charles No. 12						
74	"	Robert	m	7-31-26 4	do	f	s	son	do					yes	
75	George	Richard <del>Edward</del>	m	1883 48	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
76	"	Louisa	f	1894 37	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
77	"	Freddie	m	1908 23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
78	"	Helen	f	1915 16	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
79	"	Isabella	f	1921 10	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
80	"	Richard D.	m	6-25-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
81	"	Vivian Leatta	f	4-9-28 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
82	"	Leroy Melvin	m	2-26-31 2/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
83	George	Samuel	m	1901 30	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	George	Beatrice	f		Canadian		m	wife							
84	"	Myrtle	f	40-8-23	Nooksack	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
85	"	Samuel	m	8-17-24	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
86	"	William R.	m	11-27-25	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
87	"	Susan C.	m	2-22-27	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
88	Harry	Edna Fred	m	1888 43	Nooksack	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	
89	"	Esther	f	1893 38	do	f 1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	
90	"	Wendell	m	1921 10	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
91	"	Viola	f	1-8-25 6	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Harry	Isadore			Canadian		m	head							
92	" (BOB)	Mary	f		Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
93	xhama	Lena	f	1921 10	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
94	"	Evelyn Emily	f	9-11-28 2	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
95	Hunt	Willie	m	1899 32	Nooksack	f	s	head	yes					yes	



8-120

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
96	James	Agnes	f	1870 61	Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes (husband is Joseph James, Canadian)					yes	
97	"	Louisa	f	1910 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
98	Jimmy	Jack	m	1867 63	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3374
99	"	Allen	m	1912 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
100	Jimmy	Syndick	m	1893 38	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
101	"	Susanna	f		do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
102	"	Maria	f	5-21-22 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
103	"	May Violet	f	12-21-25 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
104	Harvey Joe	Harvey	m	1887 44	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
105	"	Clara	f	1913 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
106	"	Edna	f	1916 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
107	Johnny	Edward	m	1895 36	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
108	" (Tom)	Edith	f	4-8-09 22	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3438

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tu lalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
109	Johnny	Irving Stanley	m	1921 10	Nooksack	f	s	son	yes					yes	
110	"	Edw, Merle	m	9-17-30 7/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
111	Johnny	Jack	m	1871 60	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3363
112	"	Marie	f	1883 48	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3360
113	"	Earl	m	1901 30	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
114	"	Raymond	m	1913 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
115	"	Adam	m	8-2-14 14	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
116	"	Leonard	m	1918 13	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
117	"	Elvina	f	9-16-25 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
118	Johnny	Martin	m	1906 25	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
119	"	(Flacid) Lena	f				m	wife							
119	Johnson	David Himan	m	1889 42	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
120	"	Minnie	f	1893 38	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
121	"	- - - -	m	6-29-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
122	Johnson	Elson	m	1896 35	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
123	"	Margaret	f	1898 33	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
124	"	Joseph	m	1916 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
125	"	Julia Eliza	f	1920 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
126	"	Liberta Eva (Elva)	f	10-31-22 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
127	"	Ruby Anna	f	4-12-28 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
128	"	Frances Elsie	f	12-9-30 4/12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
129	Johnson	Maggie	m	1855 76	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
130	Johnson	Willie	m	1898 33	Nooksack	f	s	head	yes					yes	
131	Kaline	Charley	m	1877 54	Nooksack	<del>fff</del>	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3400
--	"	Maud			White		m	wife							
132	Kaline	Elmer	m	1910 21	Nooksack	<del>fff</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
133	"	Howard	m	1919 12	do	<del>fff</del>	s	son	yes					yes	

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Kaline (Oline)	George	m	1-11-02-30	Nooksack	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3559
135	"	Lydia	f	3-9-08-23	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	wife	yes					yes	
136	Kaline (Oline)	Thomas	m	1877-54	Nooksack	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	head	yes					Yes	Id-3298
137	"	Thomas, Jr.	m	10-2-02-28	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
138	"	Alice	f	2-22-07-24	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	
139	"	Frederick	m	1909-22	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
140	"	Wilfred	m	3-11-14-17	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
141	"	Charles	m	1919-12	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Lear	Raymond			LUMMI		m	head							
142	" (Ooopr)	Ada	f	5-7-07-24	Nooksack	$\frac{1}{4}$	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3423
143	Leathers	Annie	f	1897-38	Nooksack	$\frac{1}{4}$	wd	head	yes					yes	
144	"	Dewey	m	1920-11	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
145	"	Peggy	f	5-8-28-7	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
146	Leathers	Onie	m	60 1871	Nooksack	$\frac{1}{4}$	wd	head	Yes					yes	
147	Louie	Edward	m	1893 38	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Mary	f		Canadian	f	m	wife							
148	"	Una Evelyn	f	1914 17	Nooksack &c	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	
149	"	Albert	m	1915 16	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
150	"	Dorothy	f	1917 14	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	
151	"	Wilson	m	1919 12	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
152	"	- - -	f	1923 8	do	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	daughter	yes					yes	
153	Louie	Joseph	m	1895 36	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Laura			Canadian		m	wife							
154	"	Arnold Davis	m	6-5-23 7	Nooksack, &c	$\frac{1}{4}$	s	son	yes					yes	
155	Lum	Peter			Canadian		m	head							
155	"	Matilda	f	1906 25	Nooksack	f	m	wife	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Ag. P. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Maranda	Ben	m		Canadian		m	head							
156	"	Clara	f	1906 25	Nooksack	<del>1/4</del>	m	wife	yes					yes	
157	"	Milton	m	1-16-23 8	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
158	Mike	Mamaklathe	m	1850 81	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
159	"	Lizzie	f	1849 82	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
160	Pete	Joe	m	1865 66	Nooksack	f	s	head	yes					yes	
161	Reid	Frank H.	m	1892 59	Nooksack	<del>1/4</del>	m	head	yes					yes	
162	"	Ella	f	1891 34	do	<del>1/4</del>	m	wife	yes					yes	
163	"	Carol	f	1916 25	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
164	"	Rex W.	m	11-14-21 9	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
165	"	Virginia	f	12-14-22 8	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
166	"	Polo M.	f	12-12-25 5	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
167	"	Robert D.	m	11-17-26 4	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
168	"	Luella	f	9-19-28 2	do	<del>1/4</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

15

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Wlalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

20-1970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
169	Reid	Alice	f	3-27-30 1	Nooksack	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
170	Roberts	Johnny	m	1888 43	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
171	"	Lissie	f	1893 38	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
172	"	Elder	m	1912 19	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
173	"	George	m	1917 14	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
174	"	Mary Rose	f	1922 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
175	"	Eve & Jane	f	1-6-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
176	Roberts	Walter	m	1898 33	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- - -	"	Mabel Ann	f		Canadian		m	wife							
177	"	Walter Richard	m	8-24-21 9	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
178	"	Mabel Ellen	f	3-21-23 8	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
179	"	Calvin August	m	5-18-25 5	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	
180	Samson	William	m	1877 54	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
181	" (George)	Amanda	f	1881 50	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
182	Samson	George	m	10-30-21 9	Nooksack	f	s	son	yes					yes	
183	"	Elinor	f	10-28-23 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
184	"	Mary	f	12-5-25 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
185	Hawley	Ernest	m	1914 17	do	f	s	nephew	yes					yes	
186	Sulkanon	Ellen Kantel	f f	1853 28 78	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
187	Svanaset	Daniel	m	1891 40	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
188	"	Susan	f	1895 36	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
189	Svanaset	George	m	1871 60	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
190	Tom	Lottie Harris	m	1871 60	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
191	"	Robert	m	2-8-01 30	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
192	Tommy	Harris	m	1894 2-8-01	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
193	"	Louisa	f	30	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duglos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
194	Tommy	Mary	f	1871 60	Nooksack	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
195	Tommy	Paul	m	1896 35	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
196	"	Seraphina	f	1899 32	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
197	"	Wilfred	m	1916 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
198	"	Edna	f	7-31-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
199	Williams	Alex	m	10-29-04 26	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	
200	"	Ruth	f	7-10-01 29	do	f	mn	wife	yes					yes	
201	"	Winda Susan	f	1-1-23 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
202	"	- - - - -	f	9-26-28 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
203	"	- - - - -	m	11-20-30 4/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
204	"	Wilde	f	1924 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes	(Pickup)				yes	
205	Williams	Andrew	m	1884 46	Nooksack	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3548
206	"	Marion	f	1901 30	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
207	"	Wilfred	m	1919 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	





1931 Census Roll

Julia Agency

Part Madison Res.

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the ~~Suquamish~~ *Port Madison* reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Adams	John	M	1833 79 1/20/83	Suquamish	F	W	head	no		Lemola	Kitsep	Wash	yes	Id-305
2	"	Mary	F	43 11/28/05	"	1/2	M	wife	no		"	"	"	"	Id-309
3	"	Margaret	F	26 6/14/14	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	"	Id-310
4	"	Mildred	F	17 5/5/18	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	"	Id-2902
5	"	Harvey	M	13 8/17/21	"	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	"	Id-3206
6	"	Bernard	M	10 1/7/23	"	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	"	
7	"	David	M	8 9/12/25	"	1/2	S	son	no		"	"	"	"	
8	"	Theresa	F	6	"	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	"	
9	Alexis	Charles	M	4/25/82 49 5/21/87	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-226
	"	Catherine	F	43 2/19/07	Puyallup Suq. & Puy.	F	M	wife	yes						
10	"	Charles Calvert	M	24 7/11/18		F	S	son	yes					yes	
11	"	Ruth	F	13 12/2/21	Suq & Puy	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
12	"	Mary	F	10 5/30/23	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
13	"	Doris	F	8	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Alfred	Edward	M	3/16/88 45	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-331
15	"	Emanuel	M	7/25/15 16	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-3062
16	"	Seymour	M	1/22/17 14	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
17	"	Thaddeus Francis	M	9/22/19 12	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
18	"	Justian	M	9/22/23 8	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
19	"	Richard Calvin	M	1/18/27 4	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
20	Alfred	H.S.	M	1852 79	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	
21	"	Adeline	F	1858 73	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
22	Andrews	Ambrose	M	1891 40	Chillian Suquamish			head wife							
23	"	Mary	F			F	M		yes					yes	Id-227-
24	Belmont	Felecia	M	68 12/2/02	Portuguese			head							Id-453
25	"	Harold	M	29 10/20/03	Suq. & Port.	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	Id-448
26	"	Richard	M	28	"	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	Id-449
27	"	Archibald	M	9/26/05 23	"	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	Id-450

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Dacles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Belmont	Lloyd	M	4/24/09 22	Sug. & Port.	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-452
27	Belmont	Hugh	M	1/7/11 20	" "	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-454
28	Belmont	Aloysius	M	8/31/12 19	" "	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-2764
29-	"	August	M	7/23/12 18	" "	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-3069
30	"	Adrienne	F	8/7/14 17	" "	1/2	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	Id-2959
31	Brown (Brown)	Agatha	F	2/8/06 35	Suquamish	1/2	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-361
32	Brown	Norman	M	11/12/15 16	do	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-3071
33	"	Isabelle	F	2/25/17 14	do	1/2	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
34	"	Irvin	M	8/1/20 11	do	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	
35	Brown (Mc Kinney)	Gertrude	F	2/19/07 24	Suquamish	1/2		wife	Yes					Yes	Id-2703
36	Brown (Mc Kinney)	Augustine	M	1/13/11 20	Suquamish	1/2	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-2704



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Contrare	Elsie Marie	F	11/9/18 13	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	Yes					Yes	Id-3338
38	Contraro	George	M	1871 60	Suquamish	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-434
39	"	Georgianna	F	6/15/04 87	do	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-439
40	"	Sylvester	M	11/6/08 29	do	F	M	son	Yes					Yes	Id-438
41	"	Doyle Daniel	M	7/28/10 21	do	F	M	son	Yes					Yes	Id-440
44	Contraro	Philip	M	1/22/10 21	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	Id-284
	"	Kathleen			Snohomish			wife							
45	"	Philip Lee	M	5/11/30 1	Suquamish	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
46	Coy	Johnny Richard	M	8/1/25 8	Suquamish	1/4	S	orphan	no	(Lives with Andrew Kanim, Tulalip, WN)				yes	
47	Dan	James	M	1884 49	Suquamish	F	S	head	yes					yes	
48	Davis	Jennie	F	1859 72	Suquamish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-345

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
46	Forsman	Alexander	M		White			head							
47	Tanaka	James Wm	M	2/23/17	Suguanish	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	Id-3221
48	Fowler	Andrew	M	1891 40	Suguanish	1/2	M	head	yes					yes	Id-416
49	Fowler	David	M	2/22/60 71	Suguanish	1/2	M	head	yes					yes	Id-414
50	"	Gladys	F	7/27/55 45	do	1/2	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-422
51	"	Billy	F	4/28/05 26	do	1/2	M	daughter	yes					yes	Id-415
52	"	Leonard	M	10/18/07 24	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	Id-424
53	"	Lula	F	2/5/09 22	do	1/2	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-425
54	"	Grace	F	8/19/12 19	do	1/2	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2751
55	"	Kenneth	M	4/2/18 15	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	Id-3196
56	"	Celeridge	M	8/15/20 11	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	Id-420
57	Fowler	Dewey	M	1898 35	do	1/2	M	head	yes					yes	Id-419



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 2, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclès, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1874											
58	George	Joseph	M	57	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-388
59	"	Jennie	F	51	Suquamish	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-317
60	"	Hannah	F	7/1/15	do	F	NS	daughter	yes					yes	
61	"	Simon or Joseph	M	6/5/16	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
62	"	Eather	F	11/22/22	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
63	"	Wilson	M	1873	do	F	S	head	yes					yes	Id-383
64	Gamble (Belmont)	Arlene	F	7/5/07	Suquamish	1/2	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-451
65	"	Dorothy	F	9/6/28	do	1/2	S	daughter	yes					yes	
66	Hatch (Kelly)	Monica	M	1901	do	1/2	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-599
67	Impett	James	M	1859	Suquamish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-501
68	Jackson	Henry	M	1877	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes no		Charleston	Kitsap	Wash	yes	
69	"	Cecelia	F	3/25/87	do	F	M	wife	no		"	"	"	yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
70	Jackson	Alice	M	12/12/06 26	Suquamish	F	S	daughter	yes		Charleston	Kitsap	Wash	yes	
71	"	Mabel	F	10/30/11	do	F	S	daughter	yes		" "	"	"	"	
72	"	Ethel	F	9/22/15 16	do	F	S	daughter	yes		" "	"	"	"	
73	"	Theodore	M	9/22/15 16	do	F	S	son	yes		" "	"	"	"	
74	"	Oliver	M	6/1/21 10	do	F	S	son	yes		" "	"	"	"	
75	"	Harriette	F	5/24/23 8	do	F	S	daughter	yes		" "	"	"	"	
76	"	Lillian	F	5/11/25 6	do	F	S	daughter	yes		" "	"	"	2	
77	Jacob	Julia	F	1874 57	do	Wagoff	S	head	yes	adopted				yes	
78	James	Walter	M	1875 5/11/98 58	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-460
79	"	Alphonse	M	58	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-463
80	"	Lottie	F	2/4/1900 51	do	F	S	daughter	yes		Chicago		Ill	yes	
81	"	Walter Jr	M	5/21/03 28	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
82	Kelly	Charles	M	1868 69	Suquamish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-597



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
83	Keokuk	Lucy	F	1886 65	Suquamish	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-233
84	Kitsap	Wm. Jr	M	1886 44	Suquamish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Al-51 Id-475
85	"	Augustine	F	1886 47	"	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-476
86	"	Ethel	F	4/1/10 81	"	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-478
87	Larson	Charles	M	48 1/1/94	Cook Bay	1/2	M	head	yes						Id-5028
88	"	Myrtle	F	87 4/20/15	Suquamish	1/2	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-500
89	"	Vivian Cora	F	16 4/5/84	do	1/2	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-5029
90	Lawrence	Lee	M	47 5/11/18	Suquamish	1/2	W	head	yes					yes I	Id-268
91	"	William	M	12 2/27/21	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	
92	"	Leonard	M	10 2/28/25	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	
93	"	Charles	M	8 9/22/25	do	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	
94	"	Josephine Gail	F	6	do	1/2	S	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Loughrey	Ernest	M	6/8/74	White			head							Id-497
95	"	Carrie	F	57	Squamish	1/4	M	wife	no		Seattle	King	Wash	Yes	Id-498
96	"	Woodworth	M	22	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	Yes	Id-503
97	"	Lee	M	20	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	Yes	Id-504
98	"	Mc Donald	M	26	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	Yes	Id-505
99	"	Hazel	F	21	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	Yes	Id-506
100	"	Mary	F	19	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	Yes	Id
101	"	Rosebud	F	18	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	Yes	
102	"	Ernest Jr	M	15	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	Yes	
103	Loughrey	Ray	M	32	Squamish	1/4	M	head	yes					Yes	Id-502
104	Lund (Lawrance)	Minnie	F	31	Squamish	1/4	M	wife	no		Port Ludlow	Jefferson	Wash	Yes	Id-246
105	"	William	M	16	do	1/4	S	son	no		"	"	"	Yes	
107	"	Thelma	F	12	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	Yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Mason	Selmon	M	55	Alaskan			head							Id-470
	" (Pratt)	Josephine	F	10/17/10	Canadian			wife							
108	"	James Wm.	M	21	Suquamish	1/4	S	son of former wife	yes					yes	Id-471
109	"	Harriett My	F	17	Suquamish	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-469
110	"	Francis Allen	M	4	do	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
111	"	Sylvia	F	10	do	1/4	S	step daughter	yes					yes	
112	Mc Kinney	John	M	19	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-2878
	Mc Millan	Claire	M	9/10/08	White			head							
113	" (Alexis)	Edith	F	26	Suquamish	1/4	S	wife	yes					yes	Id-228
114	"	Beatrice	F	7	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
115	"	Viola Claire	F	6	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
116	Moses	Charles	M	1878 57	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	
117	Moses	Mc Kinley	M	11/8/97	Suquamish	F	S	head	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 2, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. B. Dacles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
118	Mason (Kitsap)	Stephanie	F	1857 74	Suquamish	F	S	head	yes					yes	Id-355
119	Napoleon	Alexander	M	18/6/99 32 4/26/08	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	Id-2946
120	" (Bagley)	Violet	F	29 5/14/24	Puyallup			wife							
120	"	Vivian	F	7 6/20/26	Sug & Pul.	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
121	"	Alexander	M	5	" "	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
122	Napoleon (Bagley)	Clara	F	5/5/24	Puyallup			head							
122	"	Louis	M	7 11/28/25	Sug. & Puy	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
123	"	Thelma	F	4 7/8/27	" "	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
124	"	Francis Jr.	M	4 8/8/28	" "	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
125	"	Edward	M	3	" "	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
126	Napoleon	Susie	F	1863 68 5/15/11	Suquamish	1/4	HD	head	yes						
127	"	Annie	F	20	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
128	Nason	Colbert	M	4/25/08	Puyallup			head							
128	Nason	(Kelly) Lena	F	22	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	
129	Peter	Ignatious	M	1881 50	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	ID-294
130	Peter	Louisa	F	1865 65	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	ID-295
131	Peter	William	M	1854 77	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	ID-325 A1-30
132	Peterson	Thomas	M	1/21/12	Nes Perce			head							
132	"	(Contrero) Clara	F	19	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes		Nes Perce		Idaho	yes	ID-2477
133	Phair	(James) Lillian	F	12/24/95 34	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	ID-462
134	"	Gertrude Wanda	F	1/1/15 16	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
135	Pratt	Edward	M	7/4/97 34	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	no		Houston		Texas	yes	ID-482

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duques, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
136	Pratt	John	M	1845 64	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Al-3 Id-235
137	Pratt	Joseph	M	1869 62	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-443
138	Pratt	Hattie	F	1876 55	do	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-444
139	Pratt	Luella	F	4/27/18 19 1/19/14	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	ID-2682
140	Pratt	Rilla M	F	17 2/12/16	do	1/4	S	sister	yes					yes	Id-2930
141	Pratt	Muriel	F	15	do	1/4	S	sister	yes					yes	Id-3025
142	Purcell	El1	M	1893 34	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-492
143	Purcell	John	M	1887 44	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-491
144	Purcer	Edward	M	7/3/94 32	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	Id-427
			(Irene, Stanley, Vera, Aaron, and Martha, children and wife listed on Ullallam census)												
	Purcer	Richard	M	59	Canadian			head							
145	"	Julia	F	52	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-426



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				6/7/04											
146	Purcer	James	M	27	Suquamish	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	Id-2785
147	"	Elsie	F	22 2/21/09	"	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-430
148	"	Richard	M	20 5/4/11	"	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	Id-451
149	"	Bernice	F	17 2/2/14	"	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
150	"	Henry L	M	15 9/30/16	"	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
				11/10/99											
151	Purcer	Robert	M	32	Suquamish	1/4	M	head	yes					yes	Id-489
	"	Dora	F					wife							
152	"	Dorothea	F	12 1919	Suquamish	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
153	"	Evelyn	F	11 1921	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
154	"	Hazel	F	9 1922	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
				9/5/93											
155	Purns (Contrero)	Alice	F	38	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-436
				1/11/07											
156	Baines	Archie	M	34	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-1116

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Suquamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Sam	Edward			Snohomish			head							
157	"	Gertrude	8/25/14 17		Suquamish	F	M	wife							
158	Sheldon (Contrare)	Ellen Monica	F	7/1/14 17	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife (Lawrence Sheldon)							
159	Sherifou	Edward	M	8/3/04 47	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-1115
160	Snider	Samuel	M	1851 70	Suquamish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	AI-3a Id-403
161	Sparks	Carl			Clallam			head							
161	" (Purser)	Josephine	F	25 8/8/06	Suquamish	1/4	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-429
162	"	Maxine	F	4/27/30 1	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
163	"	Carl Jr	M	4/27/30 1	do	1/4	S	son	yes					yes	
164	"	Dolores	F	4/27/30 1	do	1/4	S	daughter	yes					yes	
165	Temple	Virgil	M	12/20/09 32	Suquamish	1/4	S	head	yes					yes	Id-487





Puyallup Reservation

Tulalip Agency

Census Roll 1931



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug F. Dacles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT- LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	Joseph	M	1868 62	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no					No	
2	Anderson	Catherine	F	5/11/99 32	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no					No	
3	"	Richard B	M	11/23/18 13	do	1/4	S	son	no					No	
4	"	Dorothy	F	8/2/22 9	do	1/4	S	daughter	no					no	
5	"	Andrew Jr.	M	2/8/24 7	do	1/4	S	son	no					no	
6	Andrews	Francis	M	1/3/81 50	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no					no	
7	"	Jessie	F	6/24/79 52	do	1/4	M	wife	no					no	
8	"	Wilbur	M	5/22/18 19	do	1/4	S	son	no					no	
9	"	Ada	M	6/20/14 17	do	1/4	S	son	no					no	
10	"	Francis	M	6/2/16 15	do	1/4	S	son	no					no	
11	"	Leona	M	9/6/21 10	do	1/4	S	daughter	no					no	
12	Bergus	Julia	F	1884 37	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no					no	
13	Bertson	Ernie	M	1903 28	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no					no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

c0-1970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Bill	Udo	M	1883 48	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		Address unknown			no	
15	"	- - 0	F		do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
16	Bob	Louis	M	1880 51	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
17	Brewer	Kate L	F	1841 79	Puyallup	F	Wd	head	no		" "			no	
18	"	Earnest	M	1896 45	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
19	"	Louline	M	1895 36	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
20	Bridges	Mary	F	1868 45	Puyallup	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
21	"	Matthew	M	1914 17	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
22	"	May	F	1919 12	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
23	"	Dutchy	M	1921 10	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
24	"	Roy	M	1923 8	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
25	"	Realia	F	1924 5	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
26	Broomstick	Annie	F	1892 39	Puyallup	F	MS	head	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Bruce	Peter	M	1889 42	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		Address unknown				no
28	"	Alfonso	M	1920 11	do	F	S	son	no		"	"			no
29	"	Lee	M	1922 9	do	F	S	son	no		"	"			no
30	"	Elna	F	1924 7	do	F	S	daughter	no		"	"			no
31	"	Roy	M	1926 5	do	F	S	son	no		"	"			no
32	Baber	Lavina	F	1904 27	Puyallup	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	no		"	"			no
33	"	Floyd	M	1921 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	no		"	"			no
34	Case	Byron	M	1903 28	Puyallup	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	head	no		"	"			no
35	Case	Constance	F	1909 22	Puyallup	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	head	no		Portland, Oregon				no
36	Case	Cartrude	F	1908 23	Puyallup	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	head	no		Portland			Oreg	no
37	Case	Theodore	M	1906 25	Puyallup	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	head	no		Address Unknown				no

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Payallup** reservation of the **Tulalip Indian Agency** jurisdiction, as of **April 1, 1931**, taken by **AUG F. Dueles**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
38	Cochran	Clara	F	1905 24	Payallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
39															
39	Cross	Alice	F	1843 84	Payallup	F	Wd	head	no		" "			no	
40	Cross	George	M	1859 42	Payallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
41	Cross	Silas	M	1886 45	Payallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
42	"	Allen	M	1912 21	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
43	"	Alice	F	1915 16	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
44	"	Lucille	F	1918 13	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
45	"	Silas Jr	M	1919 12	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
46	"	Henry	M	1924 7	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
47	Dallen	Jimmy	M	1905 24	do	3/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
48	"	Frances	F	1923 8	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
49	"	Dealure	M	1927 4	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Daniels	Lillian	F	1906	Puyallup	1/2	M	Wife	no		address unknown			no	
51	"	Herman	M	1920	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
52	"	Robert	M	1922	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
53	"	Elizabeth	F	1924	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
54	Davis	Walter	M	1895	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
55	"	Isabel	F	1892	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
56	"	Blanche	F		do	F	M	daughter	no		" "			no	
57	Davis	William	M	1885	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
58	"	Maggie	F	1885	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
59	"	William	M	1908	do	F	M	son	no		" "			no	
60	"	Margaret	F	1908	do	DF	M	daughter	no		" "			no	
61	"	Grace	F	1914	do	F	M	daughter	no		" "			no	
62	"	Eliza	F	1917	do	F	M	daughter	no		" "			no	
63	"	Lena	F	1920	do	F	M	daughter	no		" "			no	
64	"	Bobbie	F	1922	do	F	M	son	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
65	Denn	Lettie	F	1883 48	Puyallup	1/4	M	wife	no		Yakima		Wash	no	
66	"	John	M	1907 24	do	1/4	S	son	no		"		"	no	
67	"	Virgil	M	1912 19	do	1/4	S	son	no		"		"	no	
68	"	Thomas	M	1914 17	do	1/4	S	son	no		"		"	no	
69	"	Viola	F	1916 15	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"		"	no	
70	"	-----	F	1923 8	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		"		"	no	
71	Denny (Brewer)	Ruth	F	1897 24	Puyallup	F	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	
72	"	August	M	1923 8	"	F	M	son	no		"	"		no	
73	"	Katie J	F	1926 5	"	F	M	daughter	no		"	"		no	
74	Dick	Joseph	M	1862 69	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		"	"		no	
75	Dillon	George	M	1887 44	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		"	"		no	
76	Dillon	Harry	M	1887 44	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		"	"		no	
77	"	-----	M		do	F	M	son	no		"	"		no	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Puget Sound Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. J. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
78	Dillen	James	M		Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
79	"	"	M	1905 28	do	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
80	Dixon (Bruce)	Agnes	F	1879 52	Puyallup	F	Wd	head	no		" "			no	
81	"	Thomas C	M	1904 27	do	B	S	son	no		" "			no	
82	"	-----	M	1 ?	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
83	"	-----	F	?	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
84	"	Ellen	F	1907 24	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
85	"	Rebecca	F	1900 22	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
86	"	Claude	M	1911 20	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
87	"	Martin	M	1913 18	do	F	B	son	no		" "			no	
88	"	Nellie	M	1915 16	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
89	Evans	Louisa Bouett	F	1881 100	do	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
90	Ferre	Pearl	F	1908 29	do	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
91	Frederick	Joe (Mrs)	F	1857 74 4/15/93	Puyallup	1/4	W	head	no		address unknown			no	
92	"	Rose	F	88	do	1/4	S	Gr.daughter	no		" "			"	
93	Fresman	Fred	M	1906 23	do	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	
94															
94	Fowler	Betty	F	1925 6	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	
95	Gerrard	Tom(Mrs)	F	1857 94	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	
96	George	Ether	F	1898 52	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			"	
97	Gandy	Frank	M	1859 92	Puyallup	F	S	had	no		" "			"	
98	Hawthorne	Maud	F	1886 48	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no		" "			"	
99	"	Jeremiah	M	1921 10	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			"	
100	"	Ramona May	F	1922 9	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			"	
101	"	Franklin K	M	1924 7	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			"	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
102	Helmholz	Rose	F	1888 43	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		Puyallup	Pierce	Wash	no	
103	"	Malville	M	1908 23	do	1/2	M	son	no		"	"	"	no	
104	"	Rosella	F	1911 20	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
105	"	Verna	F	1913 18	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
106	"	Shirley	F	1915 16	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
107	"	Winnefred	F	1918 13	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
108	"	Ruth	F	1922 9	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
109	Hote	Mary	F	1843 88	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
110	Jack	Harris	M	1884 42	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		"	"		no	
112	Jackson	Louisa	F	1878 59	Puyallup	F	Wd	head	no		"	"		no	
113	"	Alice Kalama	F	1898 39	do	F	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	
114	"	Ellen	F	1902 29	do	F	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	
115	"	Lavina	F	1906 25	do	F	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
115	Jacobs	Oscar	M	1892 39	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
116	Jacobs	Ruth	M	1887 44	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
117	Jones	Thompson	M	1897 54	Puyallup	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
118	" (Squalley)	Ida	F	1901 50	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
119	"	Alvina	F	1925 6	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
120	"	George	M	1927 4	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
121	Jim	Susan	F	1857 74	do	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
122	John	Celestina (Mrs)	F	1909 22	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
123	John	Peter	M	1852 79	do	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
124	"	-----	F	1867 64	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
125	"	Jones	M	1893 38	do	F	M	son	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
126	Johnson (Brewer)	Ella	F	1888 45	Puyallup	F	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	
127	"	Lorraine	F	1925 6	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
128	"	Don Brewer	M	8/19/23 do		F	S	son	no		" "			no	
129	Kautz	Augustus	M	1859 72	do	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
130	"	Marie	F	1864 67	do	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
131	"	Granville	M	1889 42	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
132	Kautz	Ellen	F	1909 22	do	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
133	Kautz	Julius	M	1902 29	do	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
134	" (Squalley)	Mildred	F	1909 22	do	F	S	wife	no		" "			no	
135	"	Anna	F	1927 4	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
136	Kautz	Kenneth	M	1895 36	do	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
137	"	-----	M		do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
138	"	-----	M		do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
139	Kautz	Luella	F	1896 55	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	
140	"	-----	F		do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
141	"	-----	F		do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
142	"	-----	F		do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
143	Kautz	Nathan	M	1896 55	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
144	"	Hugent	M	1857 74	do	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
145	Keating	Marie	F	1897 34	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
146	"	John	F	1920 11	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
147	"	Kenneth	F	1922 9	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
148	Krise(Jackson)	Annie	F	1893 57	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
149	"	David	M	1925 6	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
150	"	Evelyn	F	1922 9	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
153	Krise	Una	F	1890 41	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	
154	"	Hettie	F	1915 6	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
155	"	Alice	F	1918 13	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
156	Leclaire	John	M	1849 82	Puyallup	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
157	"	Finley	M	1908 23	do	1/2	M	son	no		" "			no	
158	Leclaire	Louis	M	1858 79	Puyallup	1/2	M	head	no		" "			no	
159	Legge (Sultee)	Eliza	F	1901 20	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
160	"	George Jr.	M	1913 18	do	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
161	Leslie	-----	M		Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
162	Leslie	-----	M		Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
163	Lewis	Arthur	M	1909 22	Puyallup	1/2		head	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162	Lewis	Irene	F	1907 24	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
163	Logan (Russell)	Maggie	F	1896 35	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
164	Mason (Brner)	Katie	F	1891 40	Puyallup	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	
165	Matheson	Mattie	F	1894 37	Puyallup	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	
166	Matheson	Jarome	M	1918 13	Puyallup	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
167	"	Marjerie	F	1917 12	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
168	"	Joseph	M	1922 9	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
169	"	Donald	M	1924 7	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
170	May	Doris	F	4 1927	do	1/4	S	Gr. day of Jna. Thompson	no		" "			no	
171															
171	Mc Carsey	Marshall	M	1910 21	do	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
172	Mc Cloud	Andrew	M	1865 44	do	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
182	Moses	Andy	M	1896 35	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
183	"	Jack	M	1913 16	do	<del>F</del>	S	son	no		" "			"	
184	"	Lillian	F	1917 14	do	<del>F</del>	S	daughter	no		" "			"	
185	Moses	Hazel	F	1907 24	do	F	S	head	no		" "			"	
186	Napoleon	Al	M	1875 56	Puyallup	<del>F</del>	M	head	no		" "			"	
187	"	Peter Jr.	M	1908 23	do	<del>F</del>	S	son	no		" "			"	
188	"	Sadie	F	1924 7	do	<del>F</del>	S	daughter	no		" "			"	
189	"	-----	M		do	<del>F</del>	S	son of 188	no		" "			"	
190	"	-----	F		do	<del>F</del>	S	da. of 188	no		" "			"	
191	"	Lena	F	1890 41	do	F	M	<del>W</del> wife	no		" "			"	
192	"	Frank	M	1911 20	do	F	S	son	no		" "			"	
193	"	Marvig	M	1921 10	do	F	S	son	no		" "			"	
194	"	Tutta	F	1923 8	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			"	
195	"	Loretta	F	1923 6	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			"	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
196	Nason	Solbert	M	1908 29	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
197	Merwill	Elizabeth	F	1903 28	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
198	"	Frances	F	1924 7	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
199	Payne	Lillian	F	1/11/11 20	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
200	Percival	Cora	F	1902 29	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
				(Helen Martha and Myrtle Zella listed with father on Tulalip Census)											
201	Peters	Minnie	F		Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
202	Petersen	Irene	F	1908 29	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
203	"	Agnes	F	1919 12	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
204	"	Ramona	F	1923 8	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
205	Petersen	Mary Ann	F	1862 69	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
206	"	William	M	1894 27	Puyallup	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Dacles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
207	Petersen	Archie	M	1908 29	Puyallup	1/2	S	son	no		address unknown			no	
208	Pulsifer (McKinney)	Mattie	F	1887 44	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
209	"	"	F	1928 5	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
210	Raines	Arthur	M	1903 29	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
211	Richards	Levi	M		Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		" "			no	
212	Santiago	Tommy	M	1873 58	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
213	Satiacum	Chester	M	1904 27	Puyallup	F M	S	head	no		" "			no	
214	"	Doris May	F	1927 4	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
215	Satiacum	Julia	F	1888 43	Puyallup	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
216	"	Ema	F	1909 22	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
217	"	Elton	M	1913 18	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
218	Satiacum	Nona	F	1917 14	Puyallup	F	S	daughter	no		address not known			no	
219	Scalpain	Sam	M	1877 54	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
220	"	Bernice	F	1915 16	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
221	"	Inez	F	1916 15	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
222	"	Gale	F	1921 10	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
223	"	Helen	F	1924 7	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
224	Servatum	Mary	F	1845 68	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
225	Sherlafer	Eddie	M	1885 46	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
226	Sicade	Charles S	M	1898 33	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		Tacoma	"	Pierce	Wash	no
227	"	C Stearn Jr.	M	1925 6	do	F	S	son	no		" "	"	"	no	
228	Sicade	Henry	M	1867 64	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		Tacoma	"	"	"	no
229	"	Alice	F	1878 53	do	F	M	wife	no		" "	"	"	no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tuhalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Ang. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1900											
230	Siende	Sarah B	F	25	Puyallup	F	S	daughter	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wash	no	
231	"	Clara S	F	22	Puyallup	F	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
232	"	Harriett L	F	20	do	F	S	daughter	no		"	"	"	no	
233	"	Henry C Jr.	M	17	do	F	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	
234	"	Robert L	M	15	do	F	S	son	no		"	"	"	no	
235	Simmons	Agnes	F	51	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		address unknown			no	
236	"	Lavina	F	23	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	
237	"	Leonard	M	19	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"		no	
238	"	Ralph	M	18	do	1/2	S	son	no		"	"		no	
239	"	Ela	F	15	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	
240	"	Doris	F	14	do	1/2	S	daughter	no		"	"		no	
241	Simmons	Mona	F	22	do	F	S	head	no		"	"		no	
242	Siema	Charlie	M	35	Puyallup	1/2	S	head	no		"	"		no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1981, 1981, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
243	Blesum	Sophia	F	1852 78	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
244	Smith	Frank (Brace)	M	3/5/05 28	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
245	Salomon	Iacua	F	1919 12	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
246	Squakanin	Ann	F	1887 74	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
247	Squally	Annie	F	1862 79	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
248	"	Peter	M	1875 54	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
249	"	Andy	M	1900 51	do	F	S	son	no		" "			no	
250	Squally	James	M	1884 47	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
251	"	Clara	F	1915 16	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
252	"	Isabell	F	1917 14	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
253	Stillbaious	Walter	M	1890 41	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
254	Swayall	Joseph	M	1844 87	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
255	Taylor	Dallas	M	1903 28	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
	Taylor (Krice)	Bertha	F		Snokomish			wife							
256	Taylor	Virginia	F	1925 6	Puyallup & Snokomish	1/2	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
257	Taylor	Stanley	M	1927 3	Puyallup & Snokomish	1/2	S	son	no		" "			no	
258	Taylor	Henry	M	1869 62	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	
259	Taylor	Henry	M	1861 70	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
260	" (Pawell)	Jane	F	1902 29	do	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
261	"	Henry Jr	M	1906 25	do	1/2	M	son	no		" "			no	
262	"	Violet	M	1924 7	do	1/2	S	gr.dau	no		" "			no	
263	Thomas (Squally)	Elise	F	1907 24	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
264	"	Eleanor	F	4	do	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Agg F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
265	Tom (Bismark)	Chadsahan	M		Puyallup	F	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
266	"	-----	M		do	F	S	son	no		" " "			no	
267	Turney (Brewer)	Gertrude	F	1884 47	Puyallup	1/2	M	wife	no		" "			no	
268	Walker	Andy	M	1897 34	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
269	"	Eveline Eliza	F	1923 8	Puyallup	F	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
270	Wapato	John	M	84 1847	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
271	"	Susan	F	1867 74	Puyallup	F	M	wife	no		" "			no	
272	Williams	Laverance	M	1897 34	Puyallup	F	M	head	no		" "			no	
		Christina	F		Snahomish			wife							
273	Williams	Laverance	M	1901 30	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		" "			no	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
274	Wilton	William H	M	1862	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no		address unknown			no	
275	"	Ade	F	1871	do	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	
276	Wright	Abe M	M	1886	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
277	Wright	Benjamin	M	1891	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	
278	"	Ruben	M	1925	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
279	"	Fay	F	1927	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
280	"	Frank George	M	7/4/29	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
281	Wright	Oliver	M	1893	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
282	Wright	Wallace	M	1881	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no		no "			no	
283	"	Harriett	F	1892	do	1/4	M	wife	no		" "			no	
284	Wroless	Frank	M	10/17/93		1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Dueles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
283	Yamakish	Katie	F	1872 59	Puyallup	F	S	head	no		address unknown			no	
284	Young	James	M	1898 25	Puyallup	1/4	M	head	no		" "			no	no
287	"	Conrad	F	1924 7	do	1/4	S	son	no		" "			no	
288	Young	Charlotte	F	1926 5	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
289	"	Georgia Nellie	F	12/30/1929 2	do	1/4	S	daughter	no		" "			no	
290	Young	George	M	1889 42	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
291	Young	Julius	M	1900 31	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
292	Young	Harvey	M	1908 23	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
293	Young	Susan	M	1910 21	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	
294	Young	Dolly	M	1913 18	Puyallup	1/4	S	head	no		" "			no	





Skagit County Res.

Jualip Agency

Census Roll 1931

---

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Talaliy jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos., Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alie (Rosina)	Lucian	m	1885 46	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes no		Rockport	Skagit	Wn.	yes	Id-5488
2	"	Nellie	f		do	f	m	wife	no		do	do		yes	
3	Anderson	Charles	m	1856 35	do	f	m	head	yes	(wife is HOOKBACK)				yes	Ud-3085
4	"	Irene	f	4-23 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
5	"	S - - -	f	4-1-30 1	Snohomish	1/2 f	s	adopted dau.	yes					yes	
6	Bedal	Susie	f		Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
7	"	Harry	m	1886 46	do	f	1/2 s	son	yes					yes	
8	"	Edith	f	1912 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
9	"	Jennie	f	1914 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Billy	Austin			Canadian		m	head							
10	" (Moses)	Viney	f	1907 24-28	Skag. Suiat.	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
11	"	- - -	f	4-28 3	do	1/2 f	s	daughter						yes	
12	Bome	Charles	m	1894 37	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Demo	Regina	f	1895 86	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2768 Id-571
14	"	Sylvester	m	8-6-18 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2962
15	"	Lawrence	m	8-25-14 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
16	"	Wilfred	m	8-15-18 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
17	"	Gladys	f	9-29-21 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
18	"	Bertal	m	10-20-22 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
19	"	Volma Juanita	f	7-30-24 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
20	"	Travis	m	2-20-24 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
21	"	Violet	f	5-14-28 -2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
22	"	Clarence	m	2-1-27/30	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
23	Brown	Andrew	m	1865 66	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3039
24	Beck	Elizabeth	f	1920 11	do	f	s	Grand-da.	yes					yes	
25	Brown	Lee	m	1880 51	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-927
26	"	Josephine	f	1876 55	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-936
27	"	Roy	m	1907 24	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-935
28	"	Iva	f	1910 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

# Skagit-Suiattle INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Neckusack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Al. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7070

ce-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29 22	Brown	Catherine Eva	f	1915 21	Skagit-Suattle	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
30 22	"	Patrick	m	1909 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
31 20	Brown	Owissa	f	1888 33	do	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id-938
32	Duck	Sam	m	1888 43	do	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3041
33	"	Bertha	f	1870 61	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	1922
34	"	Angie	f	1-5-17 14	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
35	"	Gladys	f	1-7-18 13	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
--	Campbell	--			Camdian		m	head							
36	"	Elizabeth	f		Skagit-Suattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
37	Campbell	Joe	m	1892 42	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3416
38	"	Alice	f	1884 47	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
39	Campbell	Johnny Eva	m	1894 1896 35	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Neckback Skagit reservation of the Talalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Doolen, Superintendent.

8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Campbell	Emily	f	1898 33	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
41	"	Alfred	m	1915 16	do	f	do	son	yes					yes	
42	"	Elvina	f	1923 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
43	"	John Calvin	m	1-17-29 2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
44	Campbell	Peter	m	1908 25	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
--	"	Shilene					m	wife							
45	"	Norman	m	10-23-23 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
46	Charles	John	m	1898 33	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
47	Charles	Johnny	m	1881 50	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
--	"	Emily					m	wife	(Neckback)						
48	Cheer (Moses)	Zetha	f	1908 23	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
49	"	Arnold	m	5-1-27 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

Census of the Hooksett Skagit Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Doolen, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Conrad	Jimmy	m	1894 37	Skagit-Suiattle	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-932
51	"	Ema	f	1891 40	do	1/2	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-931
52	"	Martha	f	1908 23	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-930
53	"	Eddie	m	1912-12-10 11	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
54	Cooper	Minnie	f	6-22-08 23	do	f	m	wife	yes (husband is Frank Cooper Heckman, children listed with him)					yes	
55	Knech	Francis Gustafson	m	1907 24	do	f	s	head	yes					yes	
56	"	Milo	m	1918 13	do	f	s	brother	yes					yes	
57	Knech	George	m	1908 25	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
58	"	Mabel	f	3-17-01 30	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
59	Knech	Johnny	m	1908 23	do	f	wi	head	yes					yes	
60	"	James	m	1910 21	do	m	s	son	yes					yes	
61	"	Eileen	m	1915 13	do	m	s	son	yes					yes	



Suiattle

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Hooksett Skagit reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1932, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Feyen	Mike	m	1898 35	Shagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"				Canadian			wife							
63	Fernby	Peter	m	1898 35	Shagit-Suiattle	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
64	Gandy	Mary	f	1870 61	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3209
65	Harrison	Joe	m	1898 43	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-898
- -	" (Jefferson)	Lena					m	wife							
66	Harrison	Nancy	f	1895 76	do	f	wd	head	yes						yes
- -	Harvey	Jackson					m	head							
67	"	Jessie	f	8-11-11 20	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
68	"	Paul	m	12-8-30 4/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Hunter	Lyle	m				m	head							

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	Hunter (Moses)	Regina	f	21 1910	Shagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
70	Jack	Joe	m	45 1885	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3267
71	Jackson	Paul	m	26 1905	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
72	"	Paul, jr.	m	5 1923	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
73	Jackson	William	m	54 1877	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
74	"	Sarah	f	51 1880	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
75	"	Elizabeth	f	16 1915	do	f	da	daughter	yes					yes	
76	"	Helen	f	15 1916	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
77	"	Christina	f	11 1920	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
78	Jerry	Charles	m		do	f	m	head	yes no		Snoqualmie Falls	King	Wa.	yes	
79	"	Margaret	f		do	f	m	wife	yes		do			yes	
80	"	Klemor	f	14 1917	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
81	"	Donald	m	11 1920	do	f	s	son	no		do			yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Rocky Mountain **Skagit** reservation of the Talalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Dudley, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
83	Jesus (Archie)	Paul	m	1867 64	Shagit-Suiattle	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id-3404
85	Joby	Tony	m	1884 47	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3551
84	"	Mabel	f	1889 44	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
85	"	Elmer	m	1910 21	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
84/8	"	Joyce	f	1913 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
87	"	Christina	f	1914 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
88	"	Kenneth	m	1918 13	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
89	"	James	m	1924 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
90	"	Daniel	m	5-12-25 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
91	"	Julia	f	2-30-25 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
92	Joe	Johnny	m	1878 53	do	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id-3361
93	"	Eva	f	6-23-19 11	do	f	w	daughter	yes					yes	
94	"	Lawrence	m	11-5-31 0	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
95	Fones	Jimmy	m	1858 79	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. T. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
96	Jones	Annie	f	1835 60	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3465
97	Jones	Johnny	m	1838 49	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3433
98	"	Mary Ann	f	1835 46	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
99	"	Andrew	m	8-10-10 20	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
100	"	James	m	7-15-15 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
101	"	Solomon	m	9-14-18 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
102	"	Cassy	m	9-14-20 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
103	"	Daniel	m	8-18-24 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
104	"	Willie	m	1926 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
- -	Joseph	Eugene					m	head							
105	"	Alice	f	1908 23	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1955
106	Lyle	Sandy	m	1867 64	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
107	"	Maria	f	5- -08 23	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
108	"	Henry	m	1-1-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Shagit-Suittie reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug E. Duclon, Superintendent.

16-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
109	Lyle	Josephine	f	8-1-14 16	Shagit-Suittie	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	
110	"	James	m	10-8-20 4	do	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
111	Tom	Violet	f	5-27-12 8	do	1/2	s	stepdaughter	yes					yes	
112	"	Lillian	f	1-7-23 8	do	1/2	s	do	yes					yes	
113	Lyle	Willie	m	10-20-20 1	do	1/2	s	son	yes	(pickup)				yes	
114	"	Eura	f	1921 10	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes	(pickup)				yes	
115	Martin	Lyman	m	1892 79	do	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id-5441
116	Martin	Watson	m	1854 77	do	f	s	head	yes					yes	
117	Martin	Willie	m	1892 39	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2690
118	"	Agnes	f	1899 32	do	f	m	wife	yes				yes		
119	"	Marjorie	f	1914 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
120	Metcalf(Ruech)	Agnes	f	1903 28	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id3521

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Shagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
131	Moore	Jimmy	m	1870 61	Shagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-906
132	"	Jennie	f	1868 68	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-907
133	Moses	Agnes	f	1907 34	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
134	Moses	Dotay	f	1848 83	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-921
135	Moses	Charlie	m	1878 58	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-926
136	"	Luey	f	1894 37	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
137	"	Irene	f	1915 16	do	f	m	daughter	yes (married to David John Swinomish)					yes	
138	"	Richard	m	1918 13	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
139	"	Philomena	f	1923 8	do	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	
130	"	Raymond	m	1924 7	do	f	m	son	yes					yes	
131	Moses	George	m	1878 80	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
132	"	Mollie	f	1898 49	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3435
133	"	Florence	f	1910 21	do	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by August F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	Moses	Rose	f	11-24-25 5	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
135	"	Jimmy	m	4-12-20 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
136	Moses	HARRY	m	1878 53	do	f	m	head	yes no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-929
137	"	Jessie	f	1882 49	do	f	m	wife	no			do		yes	
138	"	Alzina	f	1-15-15 16	do	f	s	daughter	no			do		yes	
139	"	Harriet	f	1920 11	do	f	s	daughter	no			do		yes	
140	"	Maxine	f	5- -25 7	do	f	s	daughter	no			do		yes	
141	"	Reginald	m	2-26-25 6	do	f	s	son	no			do		yes	
142	Moses	Thomas	m	1905 26	do	f	s	head	yes					yes	
143	Moses	Walter	m	1905 26	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	(Jones) Mary	f				m	wife	yes					yes	
144	Moses	William	m	1876 53	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
145	"	Julia	f	1880 51	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3434

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Talalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
146	Moses	Joseph	m	1911 20	Skagit-Suiattle	f	s	son	yes					yes	
147	"	Adeline	f	2-11-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
148	Napoleon	John	m	1874 57	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
149	"	Marion	f	1867 64	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
- -	Patrick	Wesley	m				m	head							
150	" (Knech)	Annie	f	1715 18	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
151	Paul	Ernest or Bernard	m	2-16-08 22	do	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	
152	Paul	Harold or Oscar	m	2-6-10 21	do	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	
153	Paul	Matthew	m	2-25-07 24	do	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	
154	Paul	Violet	f		do	1/2	s	head	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclon, Superintendent.

CS-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
156	Price	Jimmy	m	1888 43	Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3290
157	"	Adelaine	f	1886 45	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
158	"	Willie	m	1909 22	do	f	1/2 m	son	yes					yes	
159	"	Paul	m	1915 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
160	"	Steven	m	1914 17	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
161	"	Minnie	f	1917 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
162	" (Cecelia)	Amelia	f	18-10-18 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
163	"	Ivory	m	5-10-21 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
164	"	Herbert	m	1928-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
165	Price	Johnny	m	1858 73	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3290
166	Sam	Walter	m		do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
167	" (Moses)	Dorothy	f	1904 27	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-924
168	"	Wilfred	m	5-14-23 7	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
169	"	Sullivan	m	5-30-28 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Sulattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
170	Shoemaker	Henry	m	1907 24	Skagit-Sulattle	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3511
171	"	Donald	m	1913 18	do	f	s	brother	yes					yes	Id-3512
172	"	Willie	m	1914 17	do	f	s	brother	yes					yes	Id-3513
173	"	Dorothy	f	1915 16	do	f	s	sister	yes					yes	Id-3514
174	*Shoemaker	Nellie	f	1881 31	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-34090
175	Smith (Denny)	Harry	m	1889 32	do	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-3563
176	Smith	Eliza	f		do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
177	Tom	Frank	m	1878 33	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
178	"	Andrew	m	1907 24	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
179 180	"	Margaret	f	1913 18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
181	Tom	Howard	m	1897 24	do	f	m	head	yes	(wife is Ella Cunn, Muckleshoot)				yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Shagit-Suiattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Ang. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
181	Toney	Johnny	m	1878 53	Shagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3278
182	"	Martha	f	1878 53	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
183	Fosse (Gally All)	Sarah	f	1886 97	do	f	w	head	yes					yes	3274
184	Walker (Edwards)	Juanita	f		do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3446
185	Washington	George	m		do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3300
186	"	Mary	f		do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3459
187	"	Alice	f	1900 31	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3552
188	"	James	m	1900 23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
189	"	Anthony	m	1915 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
190	Washington	Oscar	m	3-23-06 25	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
191	"	Gertrude	f	1915 18	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
192	"	William	m	8-19-30 9/12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

17

Census of the Skagit-Suiattle

reservation of the

Tulalipjurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

Aug. F. Duclon

, Superintendent.

4-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
193	Williams	Dick	m		Skagit-Suiattle	f	m	head	yes					yes	
194	"	Lacy	f	1907	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
195	"	Walter	m	24	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
196	Williams	George	m	1895	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2800
197	" (Edwards)	Alice	f	24	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
198	"	Eveline	f	18-23-21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
199	"	Floyd	m	8-5-23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
200	"	Richard	m	8-30-23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
201	"	Sherman	m	8-22-27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
202	"	Ruby	f	8-2-29	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
203	Williams	Joey	m	8-23-1900	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	
204	" (Forbes)	Susan	f	1915	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
205	Williams (Tom)	Sally	f	1843	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2254





Swinomish Res.  
Julia Agency  
Census Roll 1931



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Daules, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alexander	George	M	1863 67	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes				yes	yes	A1-0 Id-553 Id-554
2	"	Theresa	F	1866 64	"	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
	Bailey	Wm.			Chinook										
3	"	Myrtle	F	1/17/07 24	Swinomish	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-3549
4	Barkhausen	Arthur	M	1894 37	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	head	yes					yes	Id-733
5	Barkhausen	Ernest	M	1891 40	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	yes					yes	Id-732
6	Billy	Emily	F	1860 62	do	F	M	head Wd.	yes					yes	Id-586
7	"	-----	M	11	do	F	S	grandson	yes	B.C.Canada				yes	
8	Billy	Charles	M	1879 52	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-790
10	Billy	Joseph L	M	1869 62	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id- 791
11	"	Amelia	F	1877 54	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-544

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wa jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Dacles, Superintendent,

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	Billy	Joseph R	M	1889 42	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-587
12	do	Louisa	F	1891 40	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-588
13	do	Daniel	M	8/24/14 17	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-5812
14	do	Irene	F	11/20/18 12	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
15	do	Dorothy	F	7/4/18 13	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
16	do	Lena	F	8/11/20 11	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
17	do	Resie	F	10/9/21 10	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
18	do	Arthur	M	10/21/23 6	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
19	do	Freddie Joe	M	5/15/23 8	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
20	do	*****	MF	4/3/30 1	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
21	Billy (Dan)	Maggie	F	1886 45	do	F	Wd	head	yrs					yes	Id-565
22	Bob	Clement	M	8/11/93 38	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-685
23	"	Lizzie	F	12/12/04 27	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
24	"	Ernest	M	2/4/23 8	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
25	"	Harriette	F	9/7/23 6	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by August F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Bob		F	11/ /27	Swinomish	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
27	Bob	Gertrude	F	11/27/50	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
28	Bob	Jesse	M	1886	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-693
29	"	Hellie	F	1891	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-694
30	"	Blanche	F	8/4/13	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2906
31	"	Leonard	M	11/3/15	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-3082
32	"	Clifford	M	10/4/19	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
33	"	Alvin	M	12/25/21	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
34	"	Clyde	M	10	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
35	"	Eveline	F	4/2/22	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
36	"	Hellie Valma	F	12/20/26	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
37	Bob	Randee	M	11/12/07	do	F	S	head	yes					yes	Id-667
38	Bob	Timothy	M	1872	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-643
39	"	Lizzie	F	50	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Dacles, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Bob	Lawerance	M	1907 24	Swinomish	F	S	son	yes						
41	Bob	Maria	F	8/22/28 3	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
42	Cagey	George	M	1878 53	do	F	M	head	yes						
43	"	Margaret	F	1878 53	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	A1-1c Id-802
44	Cagey	Paul Raymond	M	11/20/08 25	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-805
	"	Minnie	F	8/3/09 22	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
45	Calhoun	Edward	M	1885 43	do	F	S	head	no		address unknown			yes	Id-534
46	Cassimere	Benedick	M	6/1/07 24	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-856
47	" (Day)	Elizabeth	F	10/10/10 21	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
48	"	-----	M	6/7/29 2	do	F	M	son	yes					yes	
49	Charles	Alfonse	M	11/21/97 40	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-617
50	"	Hellie	F	8/7/00 31	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, WA. jurisdiction, as of April 5, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	Charles	Joseph	M	11/22/21 10	Swinomish	F	S	son	yes					yes	
52	"	-----	M	5/22/23 3	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
53	"														
53	c*Charles	James	M	1896 45	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	2363
54	"	Alice	F	1892 39	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
55	"	Raymond	M	1912 19	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
56	"	Hazel	F	1920 11	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
57	"	-----	M	5/2/23 3	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
58	Charles	Jim	M	1856 73	do	F	W	head	yes					yes	Id-881
59	Charles	Peter	M	1868 63	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-615
60	"	Julienne	F	1878 53	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-619
61-	Charles	Seattit	M	1852 79	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-609
	"	Betsy			Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	wife							

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Talaliy Indian Agency, Wa. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duales, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Cladocoby	Henry	M	1897 24	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-5253
63	"	Mary Abk	F	3/7/99 22	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
64	Carrier	Sam	M	1897 74	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-595
65	" (Bob)	Jennie	F	1893 62	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-684
66	Dawson	Donald	M	2/21/99 22	Swinomish	F	S	head	yes					yes	Id-695
67	"	Walter	M	1/24/13 18	"	F	S	brother	yes					yes	Id-2875
68	"	Maxel	F	4/1/14 15	"	F	S	sister	yes					yes	
69	San	George	M	1879 52	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-722
70	"	Minnie	F	1899 45	"	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-727
71	"	Irene	F	12/15/17 14	"	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-5076
72	"	Willie	M	5/6/31 14	"	F	S	son	yes					yes	
73	"	Lela	F	5/10/18 19	Swinomish	F	S	head	yes					yes	Id-2677
74	"	Adeline	F	4/9/17 14	"	F	S	sister	yes					yes	Id-3284



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wa. jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	Davis	John	M	1857 74	Swinomish	F	W4	head	yes					yes	Id-748 A1-3A
76	Day	August	M	9/21/91 40	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-821
77	"	Martha	F	33 10/29/98	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
78	"	GoStrade	F	5 10/17/26	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
79	"	-----	M	5 5/6/31	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
80	"	-----	F		do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
81	Day	Garfield	M	12/12/95 35	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-822
82	"	Daisy	F	33 5/4/21	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
83	"	Dorothy	F	10	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
84	Day	Jack	M	1861 70	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	A1-4C Id-818
85	"	Jennie	F	63 1868	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-819
86	Monks	Anthony	M	5/16/15 16	do	F	M	grandson	yes					yes	Id-8042

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Swinomish**

reservation of the

**Tulalip Indian Agency**jurisdiction, as of **April 1, 1981**, 19, taken by **Aug. F. Ducloux**, Superintendent.

(Month)

(Day)

Census of the		Swinomish		reservation of the		jurisdiction, as of		(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no				
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State					
									10	11	12	13	14		15	16		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
				1894										yes	I4-151			
87	Day	Maggie	F	57	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	I4-2350			
88	"	Wilhelmina	F	11/15/11 20	do	F	S	daughter	yes									
				1878										yes	I4-686			
89	Edge	Alexis	M	55	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	I4-687			
90	"	Emily	F	55	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	I4-689			
91	"	Theodore	M	6/26/04 27	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	I4-691			
92	"	John C	M	6/26/04 25	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	I4-692			
93	"	James	M	11/1/10 21	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	I4-2773			
94	"	(Rebecca) Lavina	F	10/2/13 19	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	I4-3026			
95	"	Ida	F	3/7/15 16	do	F	S	daughter	yes									
				1848										yes	AI-68 I4-785			
96	Edge	John	M	85	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	I4-789			
97	"	Ellen	F	78	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	I4-787			
98	"	August	M	1874 57	do	F	S	son	yes									
				1866										yes	I4-815			
99	Edwards	Charles	M	65	do	F	M	head	yes					yes				
100	"	Resie	F	1898 29	do	F	M	wife	yes									



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101	Frank	Edward	M	1881 50	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-902
102	"	Christina	M	5/16/99 22	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-903 Id-90
103	"	Agatha	F	12/31/12 19	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2788
104	"	Edmond	M	9/22/15 16	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-5079
105	"	Della	F	11/14/17 14	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3214
106	Frank	Sallie	F	1865 66	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-911
107	"	Albert	F	1904 27	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	Id-915
108	George	Henry	M	8/22/77 54	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-666
109	George	Louise	F	1857 74	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-669
110	George	Thomas	M	11/21/90 41	Swinomish	M	M	head	yes					yes	Id Id-671
111	George	Christine	F	1897 54	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-458
112	George	Ethel	F	12/30/12 19	do	F	M	daughter	yes	(married)				yes	Id-2789
113	George	Sebastian	M	6/27/15 16	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duques, Superintendent.

66-2970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
114	George	Florence	F	1/20/20 11	Swinomish	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
115	"	Henry F	M	12/20/24 7	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
116	"	Louise	F	7/12/22 2	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
117	"	-----	F	3/1/31	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
118	Henry	Leroy	M	9/26/09 22	Swinomish	F	M	head						yes	
119	Jacobs	Bill	M	1855 72	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Al-4 Id-526
120	"	Mary	F	1855 72	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-530
121	James	Wilbert	M	1895 25	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-1464
122	"	Clara	F	12/12/95 24	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
123	"	Charles	M	8/2/20 11	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	
124	"	Andrew	M	4/14/99 22	do	F	S	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Squamish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1901, taken by Aug. F. Davies, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
125	Joe	Andrew	M	12/25/92 39	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-5151 Id-72
126	"	Louisa	F	6/7/95 38	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-521
127	"	Lena	F	6/23/21 10	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
128	"	Louise M.	F	2/19/50 1	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
129	Joe	Annie	F	1870 61	Swinomish	F	W	head	yes					yes	Id-708
130	"	Emily	F	2/10/95 34	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id 711
131	Joe	David	M	9/10/96 35	do	F	M	head	yes					yes	
132	"	Matilda	F	1890 41	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
133	Joe	Renee	M	1877 54	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-827
134	"	Christina	F	1899 51	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-828
135	John	David	M	1885 44	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-523
136	<del>John</del> John	Irene	F		Skagit-Suiattle	F	M	wife							
136	John	Laurinda	F	11/16/18 15	Swinomish	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3203

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Dueles, Superintendent.

6-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
137	John	Ernest	M	4/2/21 10	Swinomish	F	S	son	yes					yes	
138	"	Thelma	F	1	do	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	
139	John	Jennie	F	1863 60	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-520
140	John	Peter	M	1859 72	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-565
141	"	Kellan	F	1867 74	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
142	Joshua	Cecelia	F	70	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-560
143	Kadin	Samuel	M	11/14/94 35	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					yes	Id-634
144	"	Addie	F	1898 33	do	F	M	wife	yes					yes	
145	Knight	Tandy	M	1859 72	Swinomish	1/4 F	M	head	yes					yes	Al-1A Id-735
146	"	Jehlie	F	1875 56	do	1/4 F	M	wife	yes					yes	Id-737
147	"	Edith	F	12/30/08 22	do	1/4 F	M	daughter	yes					yes	Id-741
148	"	Grace	F	1/19/07 24	do	1/4 F	S	daughter	yes					yes	Id-740



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wa. jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1931, 1931, taken by Aug J. D. Nolan, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
149	Knight	Ruby	F	25 8/22/06	Swinomish	1/4	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	Id-739
150	"	Lulu	F	22 8/28/09	Swinomish	1/4	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	Id-738
151	"	Tandy P	M	11 11/29/10	do	1/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-742
152	"	Granville	M	10 6/10/12	do	1/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-2714
153	"	Ray M	M	17 8/15/14	do	1/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-2985
154	"	Woodrow Wilson	M	15 12/28.16	do	1/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-3845
155	"	Kather Louise	F	15 11/28/18	do	1/4	S	son	Yes					Yes	
156	Langdon(Robertson)	Mary	F	51 1880	Swinomish	1/4	M	wife	Yes					Yes	
157	Lyons	John	M	66 1865	Swinomish	1/4	M	head	Yes					Yes	Al-5;Id-755
158	" (Snohomish)	Annie	F	71 1860	do	1/4	F	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-513
159	Maurice	Alexander	M	23 8/1/06	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					Yes	Id-627
	" (Kin George	Anita	F	19 5/30/29	Muckleshoot	F	M	wife	yes					Yes	
160	"	Betty Jane	F	8	Swin & Muckle.	F	S	daughter	yes					yes	

64-7070

[illegible]





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
185	Sam	Maurice	M	12/10/08 25	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes	(also known as Maurice Dan)				Yes	Id-725
186	" (George)	Bertha	F	8/8/10 21	do	F	M	wife	yes					Yes	Id-673
187	"	Maurice David	M	8/12/30 1	do	F	S	son	yes					Yes	
188	Sampson	Alfonse	M	1894 27	do	1/2	S	head	yes					Yes	Id-836
189	Sampson	Martin	M	1886 45	do	1/4	S	head	yes					Yes	Id-835
190	Scott	James	M	1898 45	do	F	M	head	yes					Yes	Id-2213
191	"	Lizzie	F	1907 24	do	F	M	wife	yes					Yes	Id-2217
192	"	Lincela	M	2/12/14 21	do	F	S	son	yes					Yes	Id-2340
193	"	Bernice	F	1/9/19 12	do	F	S	daughter	yes					Yes	Id-3508
194	"	Irene	F	9/10/25 5	do	F	S	daughter	yes					Yes	
195	"	Arlene Velma	F	1/17/28 3	do	F	S	daughter	yes					Yes	
196	Smeatun	Charles	M	1855 76	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					Yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. J. Duclon, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
197	Snehomish	James	M	10/18/99 22	Swinomish	F	S	head	yes					Yes	Id-2337
198	Snehomish	Kelly	M	12/20/23 48	Swinomish	F	S	head	yes					Yes	Id-511
199	Stone	Guss	M	6/2/99 32	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					Yes	Id-700
200	"	Aurelia	F	3/15/05 26	do	F	M	wife	yes					Yes	Id-904
201	"	Madeline	F	5/16/23 8	do	F	M	daughter	yes					Yes	
202	"	Philip	M	12/18/24 7	do	F	S	son	yes					Yes	
203	"	Velma	F	4/20/28 3	do	F	S	daughter	yes					Yes	
204	"	Guss, Jr.	M	3/28/31 1/12	do	F	S	son	yes					Yes	
205	Thomas	Frank	M	1894 37	do	F	M	head	yes					Yes	
206	"	Louise	F	1898 33	do	F	M	wife	yes					Yes	
207	Thomas	Jennie	F	1850 81	Swinomish	F	Wd	head	yes					Yes	
208	Underwood	Maggie	F	1908 29	Swinomish	F	M	head	yes					Yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1981, 1981, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
209	Watson	George	M	63 1838	Canadian			head							
209	"	Theresa	F	63	Swinomish	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-2941
210	Wilbur	Charles A	M	63 1877	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$ F	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-574
211	"	Elizabeth	F	54	do	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-576
212	Wilbur	John C	M	6/4/06 53	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-578
213	"	Ruth	F	27 4/1/19	do	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-25
214	"	Clara	F	18 8/27/01	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
215	"	Gladys	F	10 1/7/24	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
216	"	Cecelia	F	7 6/6/27	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
217	"	-----	F	4	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
218	Wilbur	Tandy	M	1/5/04 27	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-579
219	" (Wawa)	Laura	F	51 5/14/26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	Yes					Yes	
220	"	Tandy (silver)	M	5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
221	"	Claude B	M	5/1/27 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD.  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
222	Williams	Andrew	M	1879 52	Swinomish	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-3548
223	"	Mary Ann	F	1/6/1900 31	do	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-582
224	"	Wilfred	M	2/9/20 11	do	F	S	son	Yes					Yes	
225	"	Ema	F	6/22/22 8	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
226	"	Viola	F	4/15/22 8	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
227	"	Laura	F	11/29/26 4	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
228	"	-----	F	1/2/29 2	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
229	Williams	John	M	1891 40	Swinomish	1/2	S	head	Yes					Yes	Id-774
230	"	Margaret	F	1908 15	do	1/2	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
231	"	William	M	1921 10	do	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	
232	"	Charles	M	1924 7	do	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	
233	Williams	Thomas	M	11/27/12 19	Swinomish	M	M	wife	Yes					Yes	
234	Williams	Raymond	M	1907 24	Swinomish	1/2	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-3054

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
235	Williams	Mattie	F	1910 21	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	Yes					Yes	
236	"	Marrett	M	6/15/27 4	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
237	"	Verna Alice	F	1/16/30 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
238	Williams	Thomas	M	1866 64	Swinomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	Yes					Yes	Al-5B Id-771
239	"	Ossal	F	1870 61	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	Yes					Yes	
240	"	Grant	M	12/9/28 52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-776
241	"	Benjamin	M	6/15/18 12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
242	"	Thomas A	M	6/9/15 16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
243	"	Stanley F	M	6/12/21 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
244	"	Henry	M	12/29/23 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	Yes					Yes	
245	Willup	Alexander <del>1906</del>	M	1906 25	Swinomish	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	
246	" (Sampson)	Helen	F	1908 23	do	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	
247	Willup	Ann May	F	10/26/07 24	Swinomish	F	S	head	Yes					Yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency, Wash. jurisdiction, as of April 15, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
248	Willup	Ignatious	M	1883 48	Swinomish	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id-659
249	"	Elizabeth	F	1893 42	do	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id-660
250	"	Gilbert M	M	11/19/16 16	do	F	M S	son	Yes					Yes	Id
251	"	Ralph	M	7/18/25 6	do	F	M S	son	Yes					Yes	
252	Willup	Jerry	M	1860 71	Swinomish	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-678
253	"	Mary	F	1864 67	do	F	M	wife	Yes					Yes	Id-681
254	Willup	Patrick	M	1880 51	Swinomish	F	M	head	Yes					Yes	Id-655
255	" (Sampson)	Mary	F	1895 36	do	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id-639
256	"	Joseph	M	8/8/09 22	do	F	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id-656
257	"	Cecelia	F	2/26/15 16	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	Id-3055
258	"	Louisa Helen	F	5/14/21 10	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
259	"	Eleanor	F	12/24/29 2	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	
260	Sampson	Maggie	F	6/20/12 19	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	Id-2892
261	"	Eugene	M	12/7/15 16	do	F	S	son	Yes					Yes	
262	"	Alvina	F	12/19/18 13	do	F	S	daughter	Yes					Yes	





1931 Census Roll

Zulalip Agency

Zulalip Reservation

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the TULALIP reservation of the TULALIP jurisdiction, as of APRIL 1, 1931, 19  , taken by AUG. F. DUCLOS, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Adams	Thomas	m	1886 45	Clallam	f	m	head	no		Warm Beach	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-2236
	"	Alice Pichett	f		Colville Res'n	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
1	"	Walter Roland	m	12-23-18 18	Clallam &c	s	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-3268
2	do	Ivy	f	1922 9	do	f	s	daug	no		do	do	do	yes	
3	"	Walter	m	1924 6	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
4	"	Tom	m	3 1927	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
5	Albert	Mary Ann	f	1866 65	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-24-Al Id-1941
6	Albert	Wilbur	m	1897 33	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1944
	"	Laura	f		B.C. Indian	f	m	wife							
7	"	Eddie	m	7-2-23 8	Sno. & B.C.	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3510
8	Allen	Benjamin	m	6-20-1886 44	Snohomish	2/4 s	s	head	no		Lawrence		do	yes	Id-3564
9	Allick	Charles	m	46 1885	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Coupeville,	Island	do	yes	Id-2144
10	"	Emily	f	1886 45	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2145



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
11	Alliek	Edward	m	5-20-12 19	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes		Coupeville	Island	Wn.	yes	Id-2657
12	"	Elson	m	5- -13 18	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	Wn.	yes	
13	Archie	- - - -			white		m	head							
13	" (Sheldon)	Louise	f	5-17-04 27	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Fort Bidwell		Calif.	yes	Id-2255
14	"	Robt. Bruce	m	9-25-28 3	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		do		do	yes	
15	Ashman	Helen Brown	f	24	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-1975
16	"	Chester Robt.	m	5-11-27 34	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		do	do	Wn.	yes	
17	" (Brown)	Elliot	m	27 5-13-24	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		do	do	Wn.	yes	
18	Bagley	Ambrose	m	1879 21 52	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2112
19	" (Sasa)	Katrina	f	1871 60	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-25B Al-8B
20	"	Catherine	f	10-11-18 13	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
21	Bagley	William	m	1869 62	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-11B Id-2058
22	"	Mollie	f	1874 57	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2057

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip, V. reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

CG-7070

(Month)

(Day)

Superintendent

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	Bagley	Martha	f	10-29-01 30	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2062
24	"	William Jr.	m	10-8-16 15	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
25	Beatty	Edward	m					head							
25	"	Lucy Bowers	f	2-21-06 25	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1772
26	"	Lucile	f	2-26-26 5	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
27	"	- - -	f	9-15-28 5	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
28	"	- - -	f	9-2-30 8/12	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Berys	- - -						head							
29	"	Hattie Jack	f	5-27-12 19	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	no		Snohomish	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3524
30	"	Harold	m	5-27-12 19	Snohomish	1/4	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
31	"	Elmer	m	12	Snohomish	1/4	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
32	"	Julia	f	3-20-26 5	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
33	Bob	Annie	f	1864 67	Snohomish	f	Wd	head	yes					yes	Id-651



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
34	Bob	Julienne	f	1873 58	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2220
35	"	Amos	m	7-23-08 25	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2224
36	"	Sena	f	8-15-13 18	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2915
37	Bob	Tommy	m	1884 47	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-847
38	"	Angeline	f	1890 41	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-850
39	"	Frank	m	10-26-13 18	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2921
40	"	Bessie	f	5-13-16 15	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
41	"	Thomas Ernest	m	1-14-19 12	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
42	"	Angeline(Eva)	f	11-2-21 10	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
43	"	John	m	2- -22 9	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
44	"	Angela Letha	f	12-8-24 7	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
45	"	Francis	m	2-28-27 4	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
46	"	May	f	5-7-29 2	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
47	Brown ,	Alexander	m	11-21-02 29	Snohomish	mf	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-757

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
48	Brown	Alexander	m	1882 49	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	
49	Brown	Augustine	m	7-24-03 28	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		Snoqualmie	King	Wn	yes	Id-761
50	" (McKinney)	Marguerite	f		Puyallup	1/4	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
50	"	Eugene Austin	m	9-9-30 8/12	Puy. & Sno.	1/4	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
51	Brown	Arthur	m	1889 42	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	
52	Brown	George	m	1879 52 52	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	
53	Brown	Enos	m	1893 37	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	no		North Bend		Wn.	yes	
54	Brown	Frank	m	1884 47	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1747
55	Brown	Angela	m	1893 38	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1748
56	Brown	Effie	f	3-15-10 21	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
57	Brown	Sherman Frank	m	2-11-21 20	Snohomish	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
58	Brown	John	m	1877 54	Snohomish	1/4	s	head	yes					yes	Id
59	Brown	John, Jr.	m	1-22-07 24	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-760
60	Brown	Joseph	m	1872 59	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	
61	Bruderwald	Bertha	f	1902 29	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2120
62	" (Allen)	Joseph	m	1923 8	Snohomish	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
63	Budawah	Sam	m	1853 78	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2797
64	" (Dillon)	Catherine	f	1852 79	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2261
65	Cagey	Raymond						head							
65	Cagey (Snapps)	Minnie	f	8-3-07 24	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-507Hr.
66	Snapps	Walter Louis	m	10-6-24 7	Snohomish & Switz.	1/4	s	stepson	yes					yes	
67	Calhoun (Goy)	Effie	f	8-18-05 26	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2040

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Celestine	Clifford	m		Lummi		m	head							
68	" (Adams)	Jessie	f	19	Snohomish & Clall.	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2894
69	Celestine	Francis	m	20	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	1377
70	Celestine	Josie	m	76	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1786
71	"	Jennie	f	76	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1792(1791)
72	Charles	Marianne	f	40	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes	(husband is Albert Charles, Clallam)				yes	Id-2201 Id-2202
73	"	Lillian	f	20	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2343
74	"	Augustine	f	18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2794
75	"	Anthony	m	17	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3013
76	"	Jane	f	15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	3108
77	"	Saline Bernice	f	10	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
78	"	Ruby	f	6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
79	Charles	Joseph	m	38(40)	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1895



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

06-1970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
80	Charles	Nora	f	1892 39	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1896
81	do	Fred	m	1920 20	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1897
82	do	Pearl Violet	f	1914 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2992
83	do	Leo	m	6-6-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
84	Charles	Isabel Juanita	f	11-25-18 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
85	do	Wesley	m	9-7-21 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
86	do	Joseph Jr.	m	7-15-25 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
87	do	Arlene	f	10-9-27 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Charles	Thompson			Yakima		m	head							
88	do (keokuk)	Lillian	f	10-21-07 23	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-462
89	Keokuk	Joseph	m	6-15-24 27	do	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	
90	Charles	Lawrence Douglas	m	11-2-22 3	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	son	yes					yes	
91	Cladocoby	Ernest	m	1899 32	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-3254
92	do	Lana	f	1-16-99 32	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1599
93	do	Catherine	f	5-17-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 14 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
94	Cladoosby	Floyd S	m	12-10-23 7	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
95	do	Louise M.	f	10-10-23 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
96	do	Sarah F.	f	12-5-27 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
97	do	Ernest James Jr.	m	12-1-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
98	Contraro	Philip						head							
98	do (sheldon)	Kathleen	f	7-23-12 19	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
99	do	Philip Lee	m	8-11-20 1	Sno. & Suquamish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
100	Cox (Reed)	Violet	f	1899 38	Shohomish	3/4	m	wife	no	(husband white)	Unknown			yes	Id-2077
101	do (Paul)	Matthew	m	9-4-08 28	do	1/4	s	son	no		B. C.			yes	Id-2078
102	do (Paul)	Bernard	m	8-18-08 23	do	1/4	s	son	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2079
103	do (Paul)	Oscar	m	2-16-10 21	do	1/4	s	son	no		Unknown			yes	Id-2080
104	Coy	Hubert	m	1878 53	Chalkum	1/4	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2037
105	do	Arthur	m	4-26-1900 31	Sno. & Clallam	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2039
106	do	Juanita Ruth	f	7-22-11 15	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2304



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
107	Doy	Robt. Edward	m	7-7-17 15	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	s	son	yes							
108	do	Marjorie	f	8-28-21 9	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	3411-Id	
109	do	Blanche	f	7-13-22 8	do	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3412	
														yes	Id-3413	
110	Doy	Joseph	m	4-26-1900 31	Snohomish & Clall.	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2038	
111	Craig	George					m	head								
111	do (Kinnicoum) (Madison)	Delia	f	8-21-92 32	Snohomish	f	m	wife			Unknown			yes	Id-2154	
112	Davis	Charlie	m	1858 79	Snohomish	1/2 f	wd	head	no		Fall City Sultan	Snohomish	Wn	yes	2822 Id-2822	
113	Davis	Ed	m	1880 51	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Fall City	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-3474	
114	do	Kate	f		do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-3403	
115	do	Mary	f	2-16-14 17	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-	
116	Davis	Lizzie	f		Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes		

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931., 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

60-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
117	Deason	Bob	m	1878 53	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3556
118	do	Mary	f	1878 53	do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
119	do	Cora	f	6-8-09 22	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
120	do	Olara	f	7-2-14 16	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
121	do	James	m	5- -1930 11	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
122	do	Lawrence	m	1-30-22 9	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
123	do	Katherine	f	6-28-24 5	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
124	Dillon	Delta	f	9-22-08 23	do	f	s	dau. of No. 64	yes					yes	Id-2264
125	Dillon	Henry	m	1880 51	do	f	s	head	no		Nisqually	Thurston	do	yes	Id-2335
126	Dillon	Peter	m	1900 31	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2262
127	do (Paul)	Cecelia	f	2-27-26 5	do	f	s	stepdaughter	yes					yes	
128	Dorsey	Jimmie	m	1853 78	do	f	wd	head	no		Arlington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3566



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
129	Dunbar	William	m	11-1-01 30	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1880
130	do	Martha	f	1-12-01 30	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2873
131	do	George	m	1922 9	do	1/4	s	stepson	yes					yes	
132	do	Ernest	m	1925 6	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
133	do	Gladys Lucile Frances	f	5-16-24 5	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
134	do	Verl	m	12- -1950 1	do	1/4	s	xxx stepson	yes					yes	
135	English (Andrews)	Katée	f	1854 77	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2984
136	Fryberg	Andrew	m	1875 56	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	AL-49B Id-2178
137	do	Louisa	f	1875 56	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2179
138	do	Abraham	m	5-5-04 27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2181
139	do	Martin	m	8-20-08 23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2183
140	do	Katherine	f	8-20-08 23	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2963
141	do	Louise	f	5-9-14 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2964
142	do	Raymond	m	3-26-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3100
143	do	Iris	f	11-3-18 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
144	Fryberg	Andrew	m	11-2-21 10	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
145	George	Frank	m	1890 41	S do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-
146	do	Annie	f	12-11-91 40	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2200
147	do (Bagley)	Raymond	m	5-18-14 17	do	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	Id-2972
148	do (Bagley)	Elmer	m	7-3-17 14	do	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	
149	George(Sneallum)	George	m	1847 83	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2252
149	do	Amelia	f		NEAH BAY	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
150	do	Freeman	m	7-21-22 9	Snohomish, &c.	f	s	son	yes					yes	
151	do	Maria	f	9-29-28 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
152	do	Arnold Charles	m	3-19-31 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
153	George	Solomon	m	1-8-99 42	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1680
154	do	Christina (Jack)	f	1-18-96 35	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-458
155	do	Howland S.	m	11-17-13 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-3156
156	do	Irene	f	9-23-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
157	Gobin	Gabriel	m	1865 22-03	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-7B Id-2043
158	"	Rose	f	18 3-15-15	"	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2055
159	"	John	m	14 5-20-17	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
160	Gobin	Henry	m	1891 11-6-1900	Snohomish	m	f	m	head	yes				yes	Id-2009
161	" (Brown)	Isabelle	f	40	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
162	"	Deryl Arthur	m	4/18 13-5-50	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	
163	Renecker	John	m	14 1917	"	1/2	s	stepson	yes					yes	
164	"	Earl	m	13 1919	"	1/2	s	stepson	yes					yes	
165	"	Isabelle	f	13 1918	"	1/2	s	stepdaughter	no	(Adopted by Mary Brown Ridgway, Langley Wn. R. #1. Saband Wn.)				yes	
166	"	Frank	m	10 1921	"	1/2	s	stepson	no	(Adopted by & living with John Brown, Langley, Wn. Island Wn.)				yes	
167	Gobin	Joseph	m	29 6-27-02	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2010
--	"	Ruth			white			wife							
168	"	Thomas	m	6 1925	Snohomish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
169	"	Harriet	f	4 12-2-27	"	1/2	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
170	Gobin	Louise	f	1885 46	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2044
171	"	Harvey	m	1908 25	"	1/2	s	son	yes						
172	Guss	David	m	1881 50											
172	Guss	David	m	50	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-60H Id-2246
173	"	Alice	f	1888 43	"	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2247
174	"	Robt. James		1-21-17 14	"	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2249
175	Hall	Lovey		1-20-1900	Clallam			head							
175	"	Edna Wykes	f	30	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Sequim	Clallam	Wn	yes	Id-2111
176	Hamilton	Major	m	1884 47	Snohomish	f	m	head	no	Muckleshoot				yes	Al-47B Id-2172
- -	"	Nellie Bill	f	1865 66	Snohomish		m	wife							
177	Harris	Mary	f	1872 59	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1771
178	Harris	Walter	m	1886 45	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3040



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>178</del>	Harrison	Joe	m		Skagit		m	head							
179	" (Jefferson)	Lena	f	<del>2-12-89</del> 422	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1453
180	Harvey	Jackson	m	<del>1886</del> 45	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2748
181	" (Tommy)	Jennie	f	<del>1910</del> 22	"	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
182	"	Sarah	f	<del>8-6-21</del> 12	"	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
183	"	Paul	m	<del>12-8-30</del> 4/12	"	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
184	<del>Harvey</del>	Sally Joe	f	<del>1856</del> 75	"	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1752
185	Hatch	Arthur	m	<del>1856</del> 46	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1690
- -	" (LeClaire)	Lucile			Yakima			wife							
186	"	Donald	m	<del>5-9-11</del> 20	Sno. & Yak.	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2701
187	"	Martha Alma	f	<del>1-4-14</del> 17	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2929
188	"	Arlene Jeanette	f	<del>4-17-29</del> 2	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	
189	"	Roberta Vallee	f	<del>3-27-31</del>	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
190	Hatch	Cyrus	m	1884 47	Snohomish	1/2	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2098
191	Hatch	Ezra	m	2-10-37 44	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2270
	" (Kelly)	Monica	f	30	Suquamish		m	wife							
192	"	Charles Levi	m	10-31-25 8	Sno. & Suquamish	1/2	s	son	yes					yes	
192	(LeClaire)	Francis	m	8-8-08 23	Snohomish	1/2	s	stepson	no		Fort Hall		Idaho	yes	Id-2272
193	Hatch	Dexter	m	3-6-15 16	Snohomish	1/2	s	son of Lucinda Hatch Lewis, deceased)						yes	Id-3031
194	"	Lloyd	m	2-7-17 14	do	1/2	s	son	do					yes	Id-3162
195	"	Ezra Kane	m	5-16-19 12	do	1/2	s	son	do					yes	Id-3262
196	Hathaway	Walter	m	1885 46	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Marysville, Chemawa	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3137
197	"	Lavalla	f	10-23-10 21	do	f	s	daughter	no		<del>Hatch-Hatchitu</del>		Ore.	yes	
	Hayes	Fred	m		White			head							
198	"	Isabella	f	1884 47	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		Pittsburg		Calif.	yes	Id-2896



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

18

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
--	Heck	Arthur	m		Quinault		m	head							
199	"	Sarah	f	1-8-04	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	No		Oakville,	Grays Harbor	Wn	yes	Id-1823
200	"	Emma Gene Louise	f	7-16-25	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-
201	"	Arlene Mary	f	2-21-23	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
202	Henry	Andrew	m	1883	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-370
203	"	Annie	f	1857	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1674
204	Henry	LeRoy	m	5-24-07	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-378
205	" (Sampson)	Lottie	f	12-15-29	Swinomish		m	wife							
205	"	Ethel	f	1	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
206	Henry	Roy	m	10-11-76	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-373
207	"	Mary Sam	f	1872	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-373
208	"	Ione	f	3-28-08	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	no		address unknown			yes	Id-376
209	"	Anna Jane	f	8-4-09	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	no		Warm Springs		Ore	yes	Id-
210	"	Mamie Laura	f	9-24-15	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
211	Henry	Catherine Margaret	f	9-24-15 16	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
212	"	Marjorie Lydia	f	3-2-18 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
213	Henry T.	Thomas	m	1884 47	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-44B Id-368
214	"	Mary Moon	f	1881 50	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-323
215	"	Cyrus	m	4-29-07 24	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-324
216	"	June	f	3-16-22 9	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
	(Moon)	Max						stepson		Fort Belknap, Montana.				yes	
217	Hicks	Jennie William	f m	1858 73	Snohomish	f 1/2	wd	head	no		Hadlock	Jefferson	Wn.	yes	Id-2804
218	Hillaire	Philander	m	3-21-10 21	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1816
	" (Sam)	Margaret	f		Yakima		m	wife							
219	"	Prudence Cecelia	f	1-30-26 5	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
220	"	Charles	m	12- -26 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
221	Hovick	Julia	f	1847 84	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Everett Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	yes	Id-2656



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent,

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- - -	Iyall	Frank			Yakima			head							
222	"	Ida	f	1888 43	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2687
223	"	Raymond	m	1907 24	Sno. & Yak.	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2688
224	"	Evelyn	f	1909 22	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2689
225	"	Archie	m	1911 20	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2688
226	Iyall	Margaret	f	84	Puyallup	f	wd	head	no		unknown			yes	Id-2839
227	Jack	Anna	f	1905 26	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		unknown			yes	Id-3466
228	Jack	Christina	f	2-18-84 47	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		unknown			yes	Id-2828
229	Jack	Peter	m	1907 23-24	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		unknown		Wn	yes	Id-2830
230															
230	Jackson	Dick	m	1844 87	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Ballew	Mason	Wn	yes	Id-2829
231	"	Sophia	f	1864 67	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2830
232	" (Vance)	John	m	7-16-12 19	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
233	Jackson	William	m	1873 59	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2205
234	"	Nancy	f	1873 59	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2206
235															
235	Jake	Thomas	m	1881 80	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-208
236	James	John	m	1882 49	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2146
237	"	Magdalen	f	1884 47	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2147
238	"	Cyrus	m	10-13-03 28	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2148
239	"	Fillmore	m	1912 19	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2898
240	"	Michael Rones	m	8-30-19 12	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
241	"	Jacqueline Ellaime	f	11-22-27 4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
242	James	Joseph	m	1883 47	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1825
243	"	Agnes	f	8-7-89 42	do	f	m	head wife	yes					yes	Id-1847
244	"	Anthony	m	8-15-14 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-
245	Jim	Mary	f	1885 46	do	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2832



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent,

6-1970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
246	Jim	August	m	1914 17	Snohomish	f	s	grand son of 245	yes					yes	Id-
247	Jimmicum	Emma	f	1898 35	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes no		Monroe	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-
248	"	Ada	f	1912 19	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
249	"	Steve	m	1913 18	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
250	Jimmicum	Willie	m	1908-03 23	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2156
251	"	Hazel	f	19063 25	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
252	Jimmicum	Willie	m	9-9-23 8	Snohomish	f	s	orphan			unknown			yes	
253	Joe	Joseph	m	47	Swinomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-709
254	"	Lucinda	f	5-31-89 42	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2177
255	Joe	Maurice	m	1877 54	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-148 Id-2081
256	"	Theresa	f	1880 51	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-
257	"	Monacella	f	5-17-21 10	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c0-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
258	Joe	Theresa	f	2-26-24 7	Snohomish	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	
259	Johnny	Alexander	m	1875 56	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-15B Id-2089
260	"	Madeline	f	1879 52	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2090
261	"	Mary	f	8-25-16 13	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
262	f	LaVella	f	8-15-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
- -	Johnny	Martin	m		Nooksack			head							
263	"	Lena	f	1909 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3449
264	"	Garfield	m	2-21-26 5	Sno. & Nook.	f	s	son	yes					yes	
265	Johnson	Thomas	m	1872 59	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	A1-7A Id-2003
266	"	Mary	f	1867 64	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2006
267	Jones	Carl	m	1878 53	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2107
268	"	Cecelia	f	1878 53	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2208
269	"	Alpheus Edward	m	2-20-16 15	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
270	Jones	Lillian	f	1-8-20 11	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
271	" Lena	Lena	f	6-1-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
272	"	Juanita	f	4-4-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
273	"	Lawrence	m	5-2-28 3	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
274	Jackson	Laura	f	6-21-16 15	do	f	s	granddaughter	yes					yes	
275	Jones (Jefferson)	Edith	f	6-11-11 20	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2680
276	Jones	George	m	1890 41	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2105
277	"	Nita	f	1897 34	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
278	"	Norman Jack	m	4-6-19 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
277	"	Gloria	f	7-2-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
278	"	George Jr.	m	1-30-23 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
279	"	Stanley	m	7-10-26 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
280	Jones	Mary	f	1857 64	do Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duolos, Superintendent.

6-1970

(Month)

(Day)

Superintendent

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
281	Jones	William	m	1875 56	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1B Id-2012
282	"	Nancy	f	1880 51	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2207
283	"	William Jr.	m	5-27-13 18	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2891
284	"	Bertha	f	7-4-14 17	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id
285	"	Charlotte	f	12-21-15 15	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
286	Joseph	Eugene	m	1876 55	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-1A Id-1955
---	"	Alice Brown	f					wife							
287	"	Morris Robt.	m	1911 20	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
288	"	Elsie	f	5-24-17 14	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
289	"	Susie	f	11- -20 11	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
290	"	Harold	m	11-6-22 9	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
291	"	Yvonne Jean	f	3-26-29 1	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
292	Jules	Charles	m	1847 84	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-72 Id-1955
293	"	Margaret	f	1862 69	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1846



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
294	Kanim	Andrew	m	1878 55	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3B Id-2024
295	"	Mary	f	1867 64	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2026
297	Kanim (Quilahud)	Bill	m	1844 87	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-43 Id-1732
298	"	Katie	f	1853 78	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1733
- -	Kenowiok	N. W.						head							
299	"	Ora Smith	f	1892 39	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		unknown			yes	Id-2685
300	Kittle	Alex	m	1880 51	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Whidby Island	Island	Wn	yes	Id-
- -	"	Susie	f					wife							
201	Krise	Elizabeth	m	1880 51	Snohomish	1/4	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1892
202	LaMont	Levi	m	7-16-93 38	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2204
303	"	Killie	f	2-7-01 30	do	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1582
304	"	Levi Jr.	m	5-6-18 13	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
305 <del>222</del>	LeMont	Leona	f	6-30-21 10	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
22 306	LaClaire (Francis)	Frank	m	1866 65	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Al-35B Id-2134
307	"	Josephine	f	1865 66	do	3/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2133
308	Leslie	Kane	m	1875 56	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes no		Clinton		Okla.	yes	Id-3570
309	"	Julia	f	1859 72	do	1/4	m	wife	no		do		do	yes	
310															
310	Lewis	Francis	m	8-14-68 23	Snohomish	F	S m	head	yes					yes	Id-2002
<del>310</del>	Longfred	Jeha	m		Taholahsh			head							
311	" (George)	Jennie	f	1873 58	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Al-46B Id-1679
- -	Madison	Frank			Alaskan		wd	head							
312	"	Frank Freeman	m	2-22-23 8	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
313	McLean	William	m	1866 65	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1685



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

28

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	McLean (Gates)	Lacy	f		Swinomish			wife							
314	McLean	Daniel	m	2-12-99 32	Snohomish & Swin.	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	
315	Smith	Truman	m	3-7-28 5	do	3/4	s	grandson	yes					yes	
- -	McMahon	John			white			head							
316	"	Emeline	f	1865 46	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2895
317	Meachen (Shelton)	Clifford	m	9-22-05 26	San Lummi	f	m	wife	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn	yes	Id-1048
318	Meigs (Hockbeitt)	Samuel	m	1864 67	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1575
319	Meninick (Sese)	Agnes	f	11-21-11 20	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2351
320	"	Grace	f	11-15-23 3	Sno. & Yak.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
321	Mitchell	Dewey	m	4-11-96 33	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1581
322	"	Winnie	f	2-3-99 32	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2180

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
323	Mitchell	Barbara Jorene	f	3-13-31	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	
324	Monahan (Mabel)	Margaret	f		Snoqualmie	f	wd	head	no		FallCity	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-3486
325	"	Margaret	f	2-11-09 22	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
326	"	Madeline	f	4-12-20 11	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
327	"	Agatha	f	11-22-23 8	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
328	Morrison	George	m	1865 66	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Stanwood	Snohomish	do	yes	Id-2319
329	"	Annie	f	1880 51	do	1/4	m	wife	no		do	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2320
330	"	Vernon	m	1901 30	Snohomish	1/4	s	son	no		dp	do	do	yes	Id-2318
331	Morrison	Eliza	f	1862 69	Snohomish	1/4	wd	head	yes					yes	Al-53B Id-2203
332	Moses	Albert	m	1890 41	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes		Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-3471
333	" (Purcell)	Annie	f	1900 31	do	f	m	wife	yes		do	do	do	yes	
334	"	Clarence	m	3-26-18 13	do	f	s	son,			do	do	do	yes	
335	"	King George	m	7-22-19 12	do	f	s	son			do	do	do	yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
336	Moses	Lloyd	m	10-11-25 6	Snohomish	f	s	son	no		Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wn	yes	
337	Pufcell	Matthew	m	8-30-21 10	do	f	s	stepson	no		do	do	do	yes	
338	Moses	Edward	m	1891 40	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn	yes	3491
339	"	Helen	f	1898 33	do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
340	"	Arthur	m	8-12-15 18	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
341	"	Amos	m	8-25-15 16	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
342	"	Jesse	m	1-19-19 12	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
343	"	Edw. Roland	m	10-7-20 11	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
344	"	Marion	f	8-25-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
345	"	Gertrude	f	9-19-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
346	"	Kenneth	m	1-30-27 4	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
347	Moses	Henry	m	1902 28	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3462
348	Moses	Otto	m		Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Snoqualmie Falls	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
349	Moses	Walter			Skagit		m	head							
349	"	Mary Jones	f	9-30-11 20	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	no		Darrington	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-2347
350	Organ	Edwin F.	m	11-7-08 33	Snohomish	f	s	head	no		Marysville	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-2099
- -	Orr	Clarence			white		m	head							
351	" (Hatch)	Minerva	f	4-10-95 86	Snohomish	3/4	m	wife	no		Stanwood	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-1878
352	Hatch	Cyrus D	m	8-5-13 18	do	1/4	s	stepson	no		do	do	dp	yes	
353	"	Josephine	f	12-6-14 17	do	1/4	s	stepdaughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
354	"	Minerva P.	f	5-24-16 15	do	1/4	s	do	no		do	do	do	yes	
355	"	William	m	4-14-19 12	do	1/4	s	stepson	no		do	do	do	yes	
356	"	Helen	f	8-1-20 11	do	1/4	s	stepdaughter			do	do	do	yes	
357x	Parks	Glenn					m	head							
357	"	Edith	f	1901 30	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2141
358	"	Phyllis	f	12-16-24 7	do	3/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1981, 1981, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
359	Patrick	Sarah	f	1883 48	Snohomish	1/4	wd	head	yes					yes	
350	Patrick	Wesley	m	1903 28	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	yes					yes	
351	" (Snooh)	Annie	f		Skagit		m	wife							
351	Patsy	Young	m		Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	
- -	"	Lucy			Clallam			wife							
- -	"	Joseph			Clallam & Sno.			son							
352	Paul	Francis	m	12-24-93 38	Skagit	1/2	m	head	no		unknown			yes	Id-2073
353	"	Angela	f	5-4-04 27	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		do			yes	
354	"	Verna	f	2-28-24 7	Sno. & Skagit	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
355	"	Elvina Leatrice	f	10-30-26 5	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
356	Percival	Edward	m	1872 59	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-36B Id-2138
357	"	Ellen	f	1894 37	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2143
358	"	Sarah	f	1924 7	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalipreservation of the Tulalipjurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931

19

, taken by

Aug. F. Ducloux

33

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
369	Percival	Guy	m	1884 47	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1887
- -	"	Gora			Puyallup	f	m	wife							
370	Percival	Philomena	f	7-7-21 10	Sno. & Puy.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
371	" (Sarah)	Helen Martha	f	1-21-23 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
372	"	Myrtle Zella	f	11-16-23 6										yes	
373	Phillips	Thomas	m	1877 54	Snohomish & Lum.	f	m	head	no		Roche Harbor	Island	Wn	yes	Al-51B Id-2186
374	"	Leah	f	7-5-73 58	do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2187
375	"	Raymond	m	8-5-05 26	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2188
376	"	Dudley	m	1908 23	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
377	Phillips	Regina Mary	f	9-4-99 32	Sno. & Lum.	1/4	m	wife	no		Birmingham	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	Id-2190
378	"	- - - - -	f		do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
379	"	- - - - -	f		do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
380	Preston	Isaac	m	8-15-89 42	Snohomish	1/4	wd	head	no		Birmingham	Snohomish	do	yes	Al-45B Id-2171
381	"	Myrtle	f	11-28-09 22	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
382	Preston	Alice	f	9-13-11 20	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	no		Birmingham	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	
383	Price (Dory Jake)	Agnes	f	1881 50	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no(husband is Harry Price - Lummi)	Tacoma	Pierce		Wn	yes	Id-210
384	Purcell	Eli			Suquamish		m	head	no						
384	" (Albert-Moses)	Ollie	f	1893 38	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	Wn.	yes	
385	"	Dewey	m	4-21-19 12	do	f	s	son	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	do	yes	
386	"	Raymond	m	12-28-26 5	do	f	s	son	no		Snoqualmie	Snohomish	do	yes	
387	Read	Alex	m	1890 41	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	Id-2996
388	Reeves (Cheney)	Amelia	f	1885 46	Snohomish	1/4	wd	head	no		unknown		yes	yes	Id-2288
389	"	Thomas	m	1885 19	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			yes	Id-2699
390	"	John	m	5-16-14 17	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			yes	
391	"	Marie	f	5-25-06 25	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of Aug April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
401 392	Ross	Agnes	f	1884-07 22-24	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Sunknowm			yes	Id-2974
393	"	Hugh	m	12-28-15 16	do	1/2	s	son	no	(St. George's Mission School)	do			yes	Id-3091
394	Ross	Walter	m	1874 56	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		Seattle	King	Wn	yes	Al-298 Id-2121
- -	" (Gearson)	Ida	f		Yakima			wife							
- -	" " 2	Leonard	m		Yakima			son							
395	Sam	Cassimere	m	1866 22 65	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-3017
396	"	Alfred	m	4-16-25 26	do	f	s	son	no		Miles City		Mont.	yes	Id-2022
397	Sam	Edward	m	4-13-07 23	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2023
398	" (Kitsap)	Gertrude	f		Suquamish			wife							
398	"	Viola	f	5-20-29 2	Sno. & Suq.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
399	Sam	Emily	f	1858 72	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1923
400	Sam (Hillaire)	Ellen	f	1871 60	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes	(husband is Fred Sam, Yakima Indian)				yes	Al-2A Id-1810



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
401	Sam	John	m	1862 2-26-9	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	A1-2A Id-1959
402	Sam	Peter	m	1881 2-28-50	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes	/				yes	Id-1914
403	"	Mattie	f	1889 2-27-13	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-3092
404	"	Evelyn	f	18 9-10-18	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2877
405	"	Vivian	f	15 2-26-20	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
406	"	Alice	f	11 11-27-23	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
407	"	Isabella	f	8 10-25-27	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
408	"	- - -	f	4	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
409	Sam	Susan	f	1860 71	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1515
410	Sheldon	Elizabeth	f	1857 74	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1646
411	"	Charles	m	12-11-1900 31	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1651
412	Sheldon	Joanna	f	61 1870	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	A1-27B Id-2114
413	"	Rose	f	36 9-15-95	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2117

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. J. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	Sheldon	Effie	f	10-18-97 34	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-2118
415	"	Harry	m	1908 23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
416	Torey	James	m	1918 13	do	f	s	grandson	yes					yes	
417	Sheldon	Robt. Damien	m	9-11-91 40	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2116
418	"	Theresa	f	6-20-23 36	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1968
419	"	Gwendolyn	f	8-19-19 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
420	"	Melvin	m/f	3-23-23 8	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
421	"	Rose Marie	f	1-7-25 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
422	Sheldon	Sarah	f	1874 57	Snohomish	f	w	head	yes					yes	Id-2254
423	"	Bernice	f	12-14-10 21	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-
424	"	Chas. Robt.	m	5-5-15 16	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
425	"	Nettie	f	1919 12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
426	Sheldon	Lawrence	m	4-14-06 25	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2256
- -	" (Contraro)	Ellen Monica	f		Snohomish		m	wife							



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
487	Sheldon	Wm. Taft	m	11-3-08 22	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	8257 Id-ww57
- -	" (newhauken)	Nora			Mackleshoot		m	wife							
488	Shelton	Aloysius	m	3-27-01 40	Snohomish	f	m	head	no		Snoqualmie	King	Wn	yes	Id-1648
489	"	Mary Florence	f	4-30-00 41	do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1655
490	"	Evangeline	f	6-11-18 19	Snohomish	f	s	step daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2715
491	"	Rosalie	f	7-28-15 18	do	f	s	step daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2904
492	"	Bernice	f	4-26-15 18	do	f	s	step daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
493	"	Elizabeth	f	5-6-16 15	do	f	s	stepda.	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-3265
494	"	Aloysius Ruben	m	7-11-23 8	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1655
495	"	Rebecca M.	f	9-24-24 7	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1655
496	"	Norma Nettie	f	5-25-23 5	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	
497	Shelton	Henry	m	1878 59	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-59B Id-2238
498	"	Emma	f	1876 55	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2239
499	"	Joe	m	1864 67	do	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1597

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
431	Shelton	Jennie	f	1864 67	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1613
4432	Shelton	Lizzie	f	1867 64	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-2192
433	Daniels	Ada	f	4-25-13 15	do	f	s	grand-dau.	yes					yes	Id-3153
434	Guss	Regina	f	1927 4	do	f	s	do	yes					yes	
435	Shelton	Roberta Gene	f	2-6-25 6	do	f	s	daughter	no	(Mother is Arvella E. Shelton- white) Milwaukee				Wis. yes	Id-2227
436	"	Wm. Curtis	m	3-13-27 3	do	f	s	son	no	do	do		do	yes	Id-2227
437	Shelton	Sam	m	1864 67	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	AL-4 Id-2175
438	"	Mary Ann	f	1867 64	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	AL-48E Id-2176
439	Shelton	William	m	7-4-69 62	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	AL-57B Id-2225
- -	"	Ruth			Clallen			wife							
- -	Slade	Levi						head							
440	"	(Davis) Elizabeth	f	7-2-03 22	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		unknown			yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1951, 1951, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
441	Smith	Alex	m	12-27-82 49	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-2821
442	"	Lucy	f	1887 44	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2823
443	"	Frank	m	5-26-04 87	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-2824
444	Smith	Gus	m	5-11-08 23	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-
445	"	Mary Weigs	f	4-17-11 80	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2822
446	"	- - - - -	f	7-12-50 9/12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
447	Smith	Laura	f	1842 89	Snohomish	f	wd	head	no		Sultan	Snohomish	Wn	yes	Id-2820
448	Smith	Toddy	m	1868 43	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-
449	"	Dan	m	1918 23	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
450	Snatelum	Jim	m	1847 84	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	
451	"	Jennie	f		Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
452x	Solomon	Chester					m	head							

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
452	Solomon	Ellen Adams	f	1886 45	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes	(Elnora and Charlotte with father, Lummi census)				yes	Id-2232
453	Squiqui	Mary Ann	f	1842 89	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1027
454	Steve	Ella	f	1872 59	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	Id-1982
455	" (Noyes)	Isabelle	f	1890 41	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1994
457	"	Cecelia	f	5-18-12 19	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
458	Steve	Wilfred	m	3-28-43 38	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1984
459	Emaline	Emaline	f	9-13-08 28	Swinomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-658
460	"	Georgia	f	3-1-27 4	Sno. & Swin.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
461	"	Sarah Isabelle	f	10-19-30 5/12	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
462x	Taylor	Dallas		5-27-06	Puyallup		m	head							
462	" (Krise)	Bertha	f	25	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes	(Virginia and Stanley listed with father)				yes	Id-1894
463	Thorpe	William	m		Snohomish	f	m	head	no		unknown			yes	Id-2317



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
464	Thorpe	Laura	f	1891 q 40	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		unknown			yes	Id-2317
465	"	Juanita	f	1910 21	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	Id-2316
466	"	Helen	f	1912 19	do	f	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
- -	Topash	- - -					m	head							
467	"	Viola Jones	f	12-12-04 27	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Gence Indian Sch.		Nebr.	yes	Id-2013
- -	Weil	Lee						head							
468	"	Rose	f	1880 51	Snohomish	f	m	wife	no		Seattle,	King	Wn	yes	Id-2286
469	"	Hilda	f	1907 24	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2285
470	White	Clarissa	f	10-17-18 13	Snohomish	f	s	orphan	yes		Indian Hospital	h Tacoma,	Wn	yes	Id-3505
471	"	Emmaline	f	1922 9	do	f	s	orphan	yes		do	do	do	yes	
472	"	Wilma	f	8-8-24 7	do	f	s	orphan	yes		do	do	do	yes	Id-3507
- -	Whizz	Willie			Yakima		m	head							Id-3239
473	"	Marie Kanim	f	1896 35	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1735

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
474	Whizz	Elothea	f	10-24-18 15	Snoho. & Yak.	f	m	daughter	yes					yes	Id-3238
475	"	Ramona Alida	f	8-18 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
476	"	Austin	m	4-26-28 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
477	Williams	Alexander	m	5-23-01 30	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes no		Fall City	King	Wn	yes	Id-1931
478	" (Monohan)	Juanita	f		do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	
479	Williams	Arthur	m	1902 29	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1596
480	"	Sarah	f	4-23-02 29	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2209
481	Williams	Benjamin	m	5-5-97 34	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1930
482	"	Edith	f	2-6-1900 31	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2067
483	"	Benj. Jr.	m	1-22-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
484	"	Marbella	f	4-26-28 2	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
485	Williams	Benny	m	12-16-12 19	Snohomish	f	s	head	yes					yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Williams	Byers			Neah Bay		m	head							
486	" (Jimmicum)	Hilda	f	1910 21	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
487	"	Geraldine	f	1928 3	Sno. & N.B.	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
488	Williams	Edward	m	8-15-94 37	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1755
489	"	Mary Ann	f	1895 36	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	
490	"	Levita	f	5-3-83 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
491	"	Charlie	m	3-17-86 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
492	Williams	Emil	m	1886 46	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes no		Orting	Pierce	Wn	yes	Id-1933
493	" (Tom)	Agnes	f	1886 45	do	f	m	wife	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1934
494	"	Matthew	m	9-29-09 22	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-1936
495	"	Ethel	f	12-26-11 20	do	f	s	daughter	no		do	do	do	yes	Id-2340
496	"	Brainard	m	2-14-17 14	do	f	s	son	no		do	do	do	yes	
497	Williams	Francis			Clallam		m	head							
498	" (Shelton)	Harriet	f	11-19-04 27	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2230

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
499	Williams	Wayne Warren	m	5-10-28 3	Sno. & Clallam	f	s	son	yes					yes	
500	Williams	Jimmie Williams	1860 71	m	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-15695
501		Martha	f	1880 50	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1563
502	Williams	John	m	1860 71	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1753
503	"	Katie	f	1862 69	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1754
504	"	Christopher	m	8-31-03 29	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1756
505	"	William	m	11-20-04 27	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1757
506	Williams	Lawrence	m		Puyallup			head							
506	" (Fryberg)	Christina	f	9-30-05 25	Snohomish	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2182
507	"	Lauretta	f	11-20-27 4	Sno. & Puy.	f	m s	daughter	yes					yes	
508	"	Herman	m	2-13-29 2	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
509	Williams	Martin	m	10-11-19 32	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1855
510	"	Marjorie	f	9-23-1900 31	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2136



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
511	Williams	Steven Elliott	f	2-6-25 6	Snohomish	f	s	son	yes					yes	
512	"	Boris	f	3-4-26 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
513	"	Marvin Martin	m	4-4-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
514	Williams	Matilda	f	5-25-01 30	Snohomish	f	wd	head	yes					yes	
515	"	Archibald	m	7-2-20 11	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
516	"	Gordon	m	1921 10	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
517	"	Genevieve	f	1923 8	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
518	Williams	Sebastian	m	10-9-06 35	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1854
519	"	Kleanor	f	1-2-20 38	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1971
520	"	George	m	4-14-26 5	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
521	Williams	Thomas	m	10-11-03 23	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1932
- -	" (Purdy)	Nellie Joe			Swinomish		m	wife							
- -	Wold	Sam					m	head	Q						

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
522	Wold	Severin	m	3-3-25 6	Snohomish	f	s	husb son	yes					yes	
523	"	-----	m	1-1-27 4	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
524	"	Grace Evelyn	f	9-4-28 3	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
525	Wykes	George	m	1875 56	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3B Id-2108
526	" 2	Laura			Quinault			wife							
526	Wykes	Thomas	m	1866 65	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-41B Id-2161
527	"	Dora	f	11-31-97 34	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2066
528	"	Dorothy Lois	f	10-29-22 9	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
529	"	Charles	m	2-29-25 6	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
530	"	Norbert	m	9-17-29 1	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	
531	Young	Albert	m	1870 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1860
532	"	Minnie	f	1880 51	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1861
533	"	Edna	f	1898 33	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1862
534	"	Archie	m	1902 29	do	f	s	son	yes					yes	Id-1863



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1933, 19   , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
535	Young	Ethel	f	1907 24	Snohomish	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
536	Young	Albert	m	1883-03-28	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Id-1973
537	" (Jones)	Eiva	f	12-23-09 22	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-2106
538	Young	Alexander	m	1870 61	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	Al-3A Id-1966
539	"	Lucy	f	1876 55 1/2	do	f	m	wife	yes					yes	Id-1967
540	"	Cecelia	f	1896 36	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	Id-1969
541	Zachouse (Libby)	Ella	f	5-31-95 35	Snohomish	f	m	head	yes					yes	
542	"	Ema	f	2-6-85 6	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
543	"	- - -	f	10-17-26 5	do	f	s	daughter	yes					yes	
544	Libby	Joseph	m	1922 9	do	f	s	stepson	yes					yes	
545	"	Rose	f	1923 8	do	f	s	stepdaughter	yes					yes	

1931 Census Roll.

Zulalif Agency

Zulalif Reservation



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

cc-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- -	Colemire	Edward	m		Clallam		m	head							
1	"	Rena	f	51	Snohomish		m	wife	no		unknown			yes	
2	"	Joyce	f	23	Snohomish		s	daughter	no		do			yes	
3	Diggs (Mitchell)	Elizabeth	f		Snohomish		m	head	no		do			yes	
4	"	Eugene	m		Snohomish		s	son	no		do			yes	
5	"	George	m		Snohomish		s	son	no		do			yes	
6	"	Perkins	m		Snohomish		s	son	no		do			yes	
7	"	Thomas	m		Snohomish		s	son	no		do			yes	
8	Sweet	Mary Rose	f		Snohomish		s	daughter	no		do			yes	
- -	George	William, Sr	m		Clallam			head							
9	" (Sigo)	Ellen	f	1885 46	Snohomish		m	wife	no	(Children listed with father on Clallam census)	do			yes	
10	Harmon	Julia	f	1851 80	Snohomish		m	head	no		Address unknown			yes	
11	"	Harriet	f	1877 54	do		m	wife	no		do			yes	
12	"	George	m	1882 49	do		s	son	no		do			yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Harmon	Frank	m	1884 47	Snohomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		unknown			yes	
14	"	Willie	m	1892 39	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			yes	
15	Harris (Sackman)	Jessie	f	9-19-01 30	Snohomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	no		do			yes	
16	"	Gloria	f	3-14-26 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	m s	daughter	no		do			yes	
17	Mitchell	Elizabeth	f	1827 101	Snohomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	no		do			yes	
18	"	John Jr.	m	1870 61	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			yes	
19	"	August	m	1873 53	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			yes	
20	"	Henry	m	1879 52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			yes	
21	Peck (Sigo)	Zelia	f	10-17-89 42	Snohomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	no		do			yes	
22	"	Lecta	f	3-24-16 15	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
23	"	Karl	f	8-3-12 19	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	s	son	no		do			yes	
24	Pratt (Harmon)	Hattie	f	1886 45	Snohomish	$\frac{1}{2}$	m	wife	no		do			yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of March, April 1, 1930, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Preston (Sackman)	Catherine V.	f	6-17-23 38	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		unknown			yes	
26	"	Edward	m	10-27-23 8	do	1/2	s	son	no		unknown			yes	
27	Rider (Sackman)	Myrtle	f	3-15-04 27	Snohomish	1/2	m	wife	no		unknown			yes	
28	"	Richard	m	6-26-24 7	do	1/2	s	son	no		unknown			yes	
29	Sackman	D.H.	m	12-15-01 27	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		unknown			yes	
- -	"	Margaret			Clallam			wife							
30	"	Dorsilla R.	f	10-25-89 42	Sno. & Clallam	1/2	s	daughter	no		unknown			yes	
31	"	Lawrence A.	m	4-12-96 35	do	1/2	s	son	no		unknown			yes	
32	"	Frances M.	f	6-11-98 33	do	1/2	s	daughter	no		unknown			yes	
33	"	Margaret J.	f	3-18-99 22	do	1/2	s	daughter	no		unknown			yes	
34	Sackman	I. S.	m	2-1-60 71	Snohomish	1/2	m	head	no		unknown			yes	
- -	" (Campbell)	Frances			Clallam		m	wife							
35	"	Daniel	m	2-12-99 32	Sno. & Clall.	1/2	s	son	no		unknown			yes	
36	"	Robert C.	m	3-12-1900 31	do	1/2	s	son	no		unknown			yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Sackman	Joseph	m	<del>4-13-68</del> 65	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	m	head	no		unknown			yes	
38	"	Lulu	f	<del>8-18-77</del> 54	do	<del>1/2</del>	m	wife	no		do			yes	
39	"	Edward	m	<del>3-7-81</del> 50	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	no		do			yes	
40	"	Joseph Jr.	m	<del>11-30-83</del> 48	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	no		do			yes	
41	"	Agnes	f	<del>5-1-96</del> 35	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
42	"	Allen	m	<del>7-3-01</del> 30	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	no		do			yes	
43	"	Arthur	m	<del>11-27-05</del> 28	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	son	no		do			yes	
44	"	Lucy	<del>m</del> f	<del>8-8-07</del> 24	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
45	"	Lulu L	f	<del>4-3-1900</del> 21	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
46	"	Glow	f	<del>11-3-12</del> 19	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
47	"	Lois	f	<del>1-3-14</del> 17	do	<del>1/2</del>	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
48	Sackman	Maurice	m	<del>1-1-87</del> 43	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	m	head	no		do			yes	
49	Scheurman	Albert	m	<del>1883</del> 38	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	m	head	no		do			yes	
50	Scheurman	Catherine	f	<del>1/2</del>	Snohomish	<del>1/2</del>	s	head	no		do			yes	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	Scheurman	Ruby	f	1-5-03 28	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		unknown			yes	
52	Scheurman	Walter	m	1876 55	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
53	Scott (Sackman)	Kauretta May	f	2-9-02 29	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
54	Sigo	Edward	m	1895 36	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
- -	"	Florence					m	wife							
55	"	Dewey	m	3-27-24 27	Snohomish	1/4	m	son	no		do			yes	
56	Sigo	John	m	1859 72	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
57	"	Nancy	f	1855 76	do	1/4	f	wife	no		do			yes	
58	Sigo	William	m	1899 32	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
59	" (Skykomish)	Mabel	f	1901 30	do	1/4	f	wife	no		do			yes	
60	"	William Jr.	m	5-27-19 12	do	1/4	m	son	no		do			yes	
61	"	Wilfred	m	1921 10	do	1/4	m	son	no		do			yes	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip, Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Sigo	Eleanore	f	11-8-22 9	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	no		unknown			yes	
63	"	Brace	f	3-7-24 7	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		ubknown			yes	
64	Simmons	Joe	m	1881 50	Snohomish	1/4	m	head	no		do			yes	
65	"	Emma	f	1882 49	do	1/4	m	wife	no		do			yes	
66	"	Joseph	m	11-6-04 27	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			yes	
67	"	Catherine	f	5-11-07 23	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
68	"	David	m	1913 18	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			yes	
69	"	Willie	m	2-22-14 17	do	1/4	s	son	no		do			yes	
70	"	- - -	f	5-22-17 13	do	1/4	s	daughter	no		do			yes	
71	VanAllstone	Elizabeth	f	1883 48	Snohomish	1/4	m	wife	no	Taholah	do			yes	
72	"	Chas. Leonard	m	1905 26	do	1/4	s	son	no	do	do			yes	
73	"	Jes. Mitchell	m	1907 24	do	1/4	s	son	no	do	do			yes	
74	"	Lincoln Eugene	m	1909 22	do	1/4	s	son	no	do	do			yes	
75	"	Frances Elizabeth	f	1912 19	do	1/4	s	daughter	no	do	do			yes	
76	"	Joy	f	1915 16	do	1/4	s	daughter	no	do	do			yes	





0298

1931

Julalip  
Wash.



Wash

Added  
500 - 1000

—707—

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	Bizer	Janice	f	1924 7	Lummi	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
42	Bizer	Vernon	m	1926 5	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
231	James	Marie Antoinette	f	8-28-23 7	do	4/4	s	adopted daughter	yes					yes	none
(to make adjustment added 15 males and 15 females)															
168	George	Majorie	F	17	"	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
Deductions: ✓															
none															
Additions															
Total															
3															
4															
Tribe															
Lummi															
2, m, f,															
2 1 2															
4-1-3															
J. M. F.															
X-X-X															
4-1-3															

(2) - "BIRTHS"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

-7070

[illegible]



## Supplemental Roll

(3) - "DEATHS"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Lummi reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	Caggy	Cecelia	f	1-6-07 28	Lummi	4/4	wd	head	yes	Died 2-17-31				yes	Id-1013
80	Charles	Reginald (Philip)	m	6-1-28 2	do	1/4	s	son	yes	3-7-31				yes	none
112	Curley	Fred Jr.	m	10-16-27 3	do	4/4	s	son	yes	5-2-30				yes	none
137	George,	Ruby Jeanette	f	1920 11	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	3-4-31				yes	none
243	Jameson	Pearl	f	2-8-22 8	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	3-2-31				yes	none
366	Lawrence	Madeline	f	2-4-23 6	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes	4-30-30				yes	none
325	Lorenz	Phoebe	f	7-17-23 5	do	1/8	s	granddaughter	yes	4-14-30				yes	none
438	Paul	Geneva	f	3-6-30 11/18	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	2-28-31				yes	none
524	Scott	Willard	m	5-24-26 4	do	4/4	s	son	yes	11-1-30				yes	none
604	Washington	Robert	m	1915 16	do	4/4	s	stepson	yes	3-29-31				yes	none
611	Wilson	John	m	1849 81	do	1/4	m	head	yes	6-11-30				yes	none
	Deaths				Tribe	J. M.	7	J. M.	7						
	11				Lummi	11-5-6	5	11-5-6	5						
						11-5-6	6	11-5-6	6						

added 12.00  
here - 1.00

Wash

**707**

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	No additions.															
	Deductions:															
110	Mason	Solomon	m	1876 54	Shoshone		m	head	Yes							
					Total	m	f		T m f							
					Shoshone	1	1	-	1 1 -							



(2) - "BIRTHS"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

—7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Name	Post office	County		State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
45	Contraro	Phillip Lee	m	7/12 8-11-30	Suquamish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	284	
162	Sparks	Maxine	f	11/12 4-27-30	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	429	
163	Sparks	Carl Jr.	m	4-27-30 11/18	do	1/4	s	son	yes	Triples				yes	do	
164	Sparks	Dolores	f	4-27-30 11/18	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	da	
	Births				Tribe	J	m	F	J m F							
					Suquamish	'4	2	2	4-2-2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			
								</								

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

-7970

[illegible]



Wach

Dec. 20, 1914.

—707—

[illegible]

There - 2nd

math

—7970

[illegible]



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

—707—

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29	Courville	Victor	m	5-3-25 4	Muckleshoot	4/4	s	son		Died 10-13-30					
- -	Berteram	Edward	m	10/12 9-17-18	do	4/4	s	son		Died 9-14-30					
62	Guss	Elmer	m	12 9-17-27	do	4/4	s	son		Died 5-8-31					
131	Purcell	Ida	f	33	do	4/4	wd	head		Died 5-31-30					
	Muckleshoot Unattached:														
14	Williams	Maragret	f	9-27-19 11	do	4/4	s	daughter		Died 5-11-30					
	Deaths														
					Tribe	7	M	7	7	M	7				
					Muckleshoot	5	3	2	5	3	2				

## K-190

Wash

Added - E. 2.  
New - 1188.

Census of the Puyallup reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

[illegible]



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

-7070

[illegible]

(3) - "DEATHS"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

## Census of the

**Puyallup**

—reservation of the

Tulalip

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931

19

, taken by Aug. F. Duclou

\_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent

7070



## SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

(1) - "ADDITIONS AND DEDUCTIONS"

Verified - Mac

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Additions:															
<del>For adjustment to balance sheet added 2 males and 2 females</del>															
23	Williams	Berna Alice	F	1-16-30 1+	Swinomish	1/4	S	daughter	yes	(previous birth)					
deductions.															
	Paul	Frank	M	5/4/13 14	Swinomish	4/4	S	son	yes	12/5/28	Previous				
Additions															
					Tribe	T	M	F	T	M	F				
			✓		Swinomish	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Deductions															
			✓		Tribe	T	M	F	T	M	F				
					Swinomish	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
20	Billy	- - - - -	m	4-3-30 1	Swinomish	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
27	Bob	Gertrude	f	4/12 11-27-30	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
72	Dan	Willie	m	1/12 3-6-31	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
80	Day	- - - - -	f	1/12 2-6-31	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
- -	Fornsby	Richard	m	12-11-30 2/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes	(married to Peter Fornsbys, Skagit-Suitttle census) (erroneously omitted on census; mother is Elizabeth Paul now )			yes	none	
117	George	- - - - -	f	2-1-31 1/12	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
187	Sam	Maurice David	m	5-13-30 11/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
224	Stone	Guss, Jr.	m	2-28-31 1/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
237	Williams,	Verna Alice	f	1-16-30 1	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes	(previous birth)	Transferred to additions.			yes	
	Births				Tribe	7	m	7	7	M	7				
	9				Swinomish	8/9	5	3/4	5-4						



added. P. 8.  
Dec. - 1912.

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Swinomish reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

[illegible]

## Supplemental Roll

(1) - "Additions and Deductions"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				12-5-30											
162	Gobin	Beryl Arthur	m	4/12 1917	Snohomish & Yak	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
163	Renecker	John	m	14 1919	do	1/4	s	stepson	yes					yes	none
164	Renecker	Earl	m	12 1918	do	1/4	s	stepson	yes					yes	none
165	Renecker	Isabelle	f	13 1921	do	1/4	s	stepdaughter	yes					yes	none
166	Renecker	Frank	m	10	do	1/4	s	stepson	yes					yes	none
188	Hatch	Arlene Jeanette	f	4-17-29 8	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
391	Reeves	Marion	f	25 1918	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes no		Seattle, Wn.			yes	none
416	Torey	James	m	13	do	1/4	s	grandson	yes					yes	none
484	Williams	Marcella	f	4-24-28 2	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
476	Whitney	Austern	m	4-26-29 1+	Snohomish-muck	4/4	s	son	"						
97	Cladooshay	Ernest James	m	12-1-24 1+	Snohomish	4/4	s	son	"						
	Deductions:														
150	George	Amelia	f	44	Makah			Enrolled at Neah Bay, Washington	yes					no	none
151	George	Silas	m	17	do				yes					no	none
109	Coy, (George)	Lucy	f	20	do				yes					no	Id-1678
397	Reynolds	Henry	m	19	Snoqualmie			Enrolled at Colville Agency, Wn.	no		Inchelium	Ferry	Wn.	no	Id-2366
398	Reynolds	Ella	f	18	"				no		"	"	"	no	Id-2786
399	Reynolds	Nancy M.	f	16	"				no		"	"	"	no	Id-3032

added  
pers.

See p 2 "Births"  
2 names should  
be added here





(2) - "BIRTHS"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclon, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28	Beatty	-----	f	9-2-30 8/12	Snohomish	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
50	Brown	Eugene Austin	m	9-9-30 8/12	do	1/4	sb	son	yes					yes	none
<del>97</del>	<del>Gladoesby</del>	<del>Bernard James</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>12-1-30 1/1</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>1/4</del>	<del>s</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>(previous)</del>				<del>yes</del>	<del>none</del>
183	Harvey	Paul	m	12-8-30 4/12	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
189	Hatch	Roberta Vallee	f	8-27-31 1/12	do & Yakima	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
--	Jones	-----	f	12-12-30 3/12	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
--	Menineck (Spencer)	Charles	m	3-8-31 22 days	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
323	Mitchell	Barbara Jorene	f	3-13-31 17 days	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
--	Sheldon	-----	f	1-22-31 7-12-30	do & Muck.	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
446	Smith	-----	f	8/12	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
152	Sneatlum (George)	Arnold Chas.	m	3-19-31 12 days	do	4/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
461	Steve,	Sarah Isabelle	f	10-19-30 3/12	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
<del>476</del>	<del>Whim</del>	<del>Austin</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>1-22-31 12 days</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>4/4</del>	<del>s</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>(previous)</del>				<del>yes</del>	<del>none</del>
--	Hillaire	Georgiam	f	9-8-30	do & Yak	4/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
Tulalip															
8 females; 4 males;															
Snohomish 3, 2, 1;															
Snohomish & Yak 4, 1, 3;															
Snohomish & Muck 5, 1, 4;															
12 4 8															
12 4 8															

Births

Tulalip  
8 females, 4 males;  
Snohomish 3, 2, 1;  
Snohomish & Yak 4, 1, 3;  
Snohomish & Muck 5, 1, 4;  
12 4 8  
12 4 8

added. 2.1  
rev. 1.1

to additions  
1



Supplemental Roll

(3) - "DEATHS"  
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

*Verified - mab.*

Census of the Tulalip reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Allick	Edna	f	9-8-25	Snohomish	4/4	s	daughter	yes	Died 1-7-31				yes	none
62	Bruderwald	Betty Ann	f	11-23-24	do	1/4	s	daughter	yes	7-5-30				yes	none
120	Deason	Jerry	m	5-27-15	do	4/4	s	son	yes	12-29-30				yes	none
--	Gobin	Beryl Henry	m	12-6-30	do	1/4	s	son	yes	1-29-31	(no birth certificate .)			yes	none
82	Hicks	William	m	1848	do	1/4	m	head	no	7-24-30				yes	Id-2803
--	Hillaire	Georgiana	f	9-6-30	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	11-14-30				yes	none
243	Jim (Snoqualmie)	Jennie	f	1852	do	4/4	wd	head	yes	3-1-31				yes	Id-1785
256	Joe	Agatha	f	2-4-14	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	5-21-30				yes	Id-2937
261	Johnny	Velma	f	5-25-16	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	4-29-30				yes	none
--	Jones	-----	f	12-14-30	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	3-21-31				yes	none
313	Lewis	Lucinda Hatch	f	10-19-26	do	4/4	m	wife	yes	8-21-31				yes	Id-2100
--	Meninick(Spencer)	Charles	m	3-6-31	do	4/4	s	son	yes	3-28-31				yes	none
355	Organ	Hester	f	2-23-71	do	4/4	wd	head	yes	7-19-30				yes	Id-2097
--	Sheldon	-----	f	1-22-31	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	1-22-31				yes	none
447	Shelton	Herbert	m	9-23-13	do	4/4	s	son	yes	7-10-30				yes	Id-2307
452	Shelton	Robert E.	m	39	do	4/4	m	head	yes	4-16-30				yes	Id-2227
476	Thomas	Louis	m	13-18-95	do	4/4	s	head	yes	11-20-30				yes	Id-1717

*Deaths*

*Snohomish 17-7-10*

*17-7-10*

*10 females; 7 males*

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Tulalip, Unattached reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Ducloux, Superintendent.

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

(1) - " ADDITIONS AND DEDUCTIONS "

Verified - Mac.

6-126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Skagit-Subattle reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. P. Ducloux, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
114	Lyle	Laura	f	1928 10	Skagit	1/4	s	daughter	yes					yes	none
113	Lyle	Willis	m	10-26-29 17	"	1/4	s	son	yes	(previous birth)					
To balance sheet No. 1 adjustment was necessary. See sheet No. 1, Recapitulation.															
Births additions															
2															
No deductions. ✓															
Tribe T m F															
Skagit 2 1 1															
T m F T m F T m F															
2 1 1 - - -															

added - 2  
rev. - 1

●—7970

[illegible]



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

64-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Joby	Raymond	m	9-17-30	Skagit	4/4	s	son	yes	Died 3/3/31				yes	none
	Jones	Francis	m	8-13-13 17	do	4/4	s	son	yes	9-29-30				yes	none
	Martin	Margaret	f	2-22-14 17	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	3-1-31				yes	none
	Moses	Martha	f	5-13-16 14	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	3-18-31				yes	none
	Moses	Ernest	m	7-15-25 5	do	4/4	s	son	yes	12-6-30				yes	none
	Moses	Henry	m	5-6-24 6	do	4/4	s	son	yes	10-18-30				yes	none
	Tom	Katherine	f	1918 14	do	4/4	s	daughter	yes	9-20-30				yes	none
	Deaths				Tribe Skagit	7	m	7	7	7					
						7	4	3	7	4	3				
		</													

(1) ~~"ADDITIONS AND DEDUCTIONS"~~  
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Wash

added  
Ver.

Census of the Nooksack reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
											12	13	14	15	16
1931 roll															
204	Williams	Wilda	f	1924 7	Nooksack	4/4	s	daughter	yes	✓				yes	none
216	Williams	milton	m	1-16-25 6	do	1/4	s	son	yes					yes	none
DEDUCTIONS:															
In order to balance sheet No. 1, it was necessary to make an adjustment of 8 males.															
Additions					Tribe	2	m	7	7 m 7						
					Nooksack	2	1	1	2 1 1						



(2) "BIRTHS"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NOOKSACK (Public Domain) reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19  , taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

[illegible]

(3) - "DEATHS"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nooknaok

reservation of the Tulalip

jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1, 1931

19

, taken by

Aug. F. Duclou

—, Superintendent.

[illegible]



added. 2.3  
Ver - 1.1

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
741	White	John	M	1-29-10 81	Challam	1/4	S	head	no		unknown			no	Id-1209
742	White	Harry	M	1-28-08 85	do	1/4	S	head	no		do			no	Id-1910
209	Cook		M	6-6-20 14	"	1/4	S	son	no					no	
221	Dick	Hannah Ely	F	5-12-22 7	"	1/4	S	Daughter	no		Unknown			no	none
	Deductions:														
565	Raub	Calvert	M	7-9-21 9	Makah Challam			enrolled at Neah Bay	no		Address unknown				
566	Raub	Charley	M	1923 7	do			do	no						
567	Raub	Edward	M	1926 5	do			do	no						
	(adjustment of 1 female to balance report.)														
214	Cook	John	M	74	Challam	1/4	M	Head	no		Unknown				
	Additions														
	4					Tribe	2	M	7			5	M	7	
						Challam	4	3	1			4	3	1	
	Deductions														
	4					Tribe	2	M	7			5	M	7	
						Challam	4	4	-			4	4	-	

1944  
1945

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Clallam reservation of the Tulalip jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 19, taken by Aug. F. Duclos, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
209	Cook	- - - - -	M	1 6-6-25	Challam	4/4	S	son	no		Transferred to additions Unknown			no	none
215	Davis	Beatrice	F	7/12 9-4-30	do	4/4	S	daughter	no		Tacoma	Pierce	Wn.	no	none
221	Dick	Hannah Elizabeth	F	12/2 5-18-25	do	4/4	S	daughter	no		Transferred to additions Unknown			no	none
(1 current birth; 2 previous)															
Births Tribe F M F															



## 5-170

(3) "DEATHS"

Census of the Clallam

—reservation of the

Tulalip

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1931, 1  
(Month) (Day)

, taken by Aug. F. Dudley

\_\_\_\_\_, Superintendent.

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1925

RESERVATIONS: - TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Necksack Public Domain Tulalip Indian Agency Agency or jurisdiction Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State

## Washington

- Reservation

Skagit-Suiattle - Public Domain

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington- Reservation Muckleshoot

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Statu

# Washington

- Reservation

## Augustine Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs.

**LIVE**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State WashingtonReservation Clallam Indians (No reservation)Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency.

Office of Indian Affairs

## LIVE Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1925 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion there enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
4 (1928)	Adams	James Richard	1924	October	20	yes		m	Clallam	yes	1/4 white	white	1/4 3/8	yes				
17 do	Adams	Walter	1925	?	?	yes		m	do	yes	1/4	white	1/4	yes				
13 (1926)	Allen	William	1924	November	12	yes		m	do	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
282 do	Anderson	Rodney	1925	May	3	yes		m	do	yes	white	1/4	1/8	yes				
<del>284</del> do	<del>Anderson (Rox)</del>	<del>Myrtle Louise</del>	<del>1925</del>	<del>October</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>yes</del>		<del>m</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>white</del>	<del>1/8</del>	<del>1/16</del>	<del>yes</del>				
56 (1928)	Anderson	Arthur L.	1925	April	14	yes		m	do	yes	1/8	white	1/16	yes				
87 (1927)	Becker	Robert	1925	May	2	yes		m	do	yes	white	1/2	1/4	yes				
103 do	Bennett	Raymond	1925	?	?	yes		m	do & Quiliute	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
423 (1928)	Byrd	Wellington	1925	?	?	yes		m	do	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
747 do	Belstrum	Ritchie	1924	November	25	yes		m	do	yes	white	1/16	1/32	yes				
146 do	Charles	Leonard	1925	June	29	yes		m	do	yes	3/4	4/4	7/8	yes				
59 (1927)	Charles	Lavern	1924	November	7	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
213 (1928)	Day	Gloria	1924	November	1	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	1/2	3/4	yes				
261 (1928)	George	Luella	1925	June	26	yes		f	do	yes	7/16	4/4	23/32	yes				
279 do	George	Regina	1924	October	25	yes		f	do	yes	3/4	11/16	23/32	yes				
112 (1927)	Grennan	Bernice	1924	November	16	yes		f	do	yes	white	1/4	1/8	yes				
119 (1927)	Hall	Harriet	1924	September	22	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
139 do	Hernandez	Daniel	1924	August	31	yes		m	do	yes	3/4	white	3/8	yes				
135 do	Hunter	Marilyn	1924	December	7	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	7/8	15/16	yes				
391 (1928)	Jones	Robert	1924	December	4	yes		m	do	yes	7/8	7/8	7/8	yes				
358 do	Johnson	Charles	1925	January	12	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
376 do	Jackson	Benjamin L.	1925	February	2	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				







Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



STATE OF WASHINGTON  
TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1926

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State WashingtonReservation LummiAgency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1926 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
74	Charles	Robert	1926	February	6	yes		m	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
151	Hillaire	Mark - - -	1925	August	2	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
no	Hillaire	Nathanial	1926	March	10	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
175	James	Frank Ivan	1926	March	5	yes		m	do	yes	6/8	white	3/8	yes				
185	James	Lawrence	1926	May	6	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
192	James	Earnest A.	1925	November	20	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
no	Johnson	Lauretta	1926	June	7	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
315	Martin	Roy Henry	1925	August	22	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
331	McCluskey	Herman V.	1926	May	28	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
384	Flacid	Isaac J.	1925	December	26	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
406	Sheldon	Eugene Charles	1926	March	20	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
413	Sheltz	Charles R.	1925	September	19	yes		m	do & Chippewa	yes	3/4	4/4	7/8	yes				
419	Scott	Willard	1926	May	24	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
431	Selemen	Charlotte	1925	October	28	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
464	Tom	Lawrence	1925	July	30	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
487	Washington	- - -	1926	May	21	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
no-	Wilson	Selemen	1926	February	21	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
37(1927)	Bill	John	1926	April	7/	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
200 (1927)	Humphrey	Rosa	1925	July	10	yes		f	do & Can.	yes	?	4/4	1/4	yes				
246 (1927)	Jameson	Richard	1926	January	13	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
279 (1928)	Jefferson	Anna Theresa	1926	June	2	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
326 (1929)	Lorenz	Phoebe	1925	July	17	yes		f	do	yes	white	1/4	1/4	yes				







Reservation Swinemish

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**Live Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Reservation Musk Leshoot

Office of Indian Affairs

**Live** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Reservation Fort Madison

Agency or jurisdiction      **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Glallam Indians ( No reservation) Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1927

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency, Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

LIVE Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1927 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
81	Charles	Mary Ellen	1927	May	15	yes		f	Lummi	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
111	Curley	Doris	1926	July	4	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
95	Cush	Gilbert	1926	August	29	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
143	Garipee	Mary Agnes	1926	November	22	yes		f	do	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
172	Harry	- - - -	1927	April	2	yes		m	do & Can.	yes	1/2	4/4	3/4	yes				
190	Hillaire	Mary Ellen	1927	January	27	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
225	James	Arlene	1927	March	2	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
276	Jefferson	- - -	1927	June	13	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
293	Jefferson	Thomas B.	1926	November	21	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
357	Lane	Bertha	1926	November	11	yes		f	do	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
366	Lawrence	Isabell Eva	1927	January	20	yes		f	do	yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
371	Lertscher	Margaret R.	1927	June	30	yes		f	do	yes	white	1/4	1/4	yes				
398	Martin	Charles W.	1927	March	28	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
431	Nickelson	Fred Lane	1926	November	11	yes		m	do	yes	white	white	1/4	yes				
601	Paul	Eugene, Jr.	1927	June	26	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
457	Phare	John	1926	August	10	yes		m	do & Can	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
509	Shelden	Henry E.	1927	May	14	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
580	Warbass	Leona May	1927	March	11	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
592	Wilson	Michael L.	1927	January	1	yes		m	do	yes	1/4	4/4	1/4	yes				
201	Humphrey	Evelyn	1927	March	4	yes		f	do	yes	1/2	4/4	3/3	yes				
235	James	- - - -	1926	September	13	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				



State Washington

Reservation Swinomish

Agency or jurisdiction—Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



















Office of Indian Affairs

**Live** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1928

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



State Washington

Reservation Tulalip

Agency or jurisdiction      Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

[illegible]



State WashingtonReservation LummiAgency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1928 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
33(1931)	Benn	Thomas Francis	✓ 1928	April	25	yes		m	Lummi	yes	white	4/4	1/2	yes				
37	Bill	- - -	✓ 1928	February	22	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
167(1931)	Bill	Amerl	✓ 1928	March	28	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
59	Cagey	George Elmer	✓ 1927	December	17	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
87	Charles	- - -	✓ 1928	June	1	yes		m	do & Can.	yes	?	1/4	1/4	yes				
116	Curley	- - -	✓ 1927	October	16	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
611(1929)	Edwards	- - -	✓ 1928	March	5	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
196	Hillaire	- - - -	✓ 1928	February	19	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
608	James	Joseph	✓ 1927	July	6	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	white	1/2	yes				
- -	James	Josephine	✓ 1928	January	13	yes		f	do	yes	?	4/4	4/4	yes				
250	Jameson (Wapato)	- - - -	✓ 1927	September	4	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
242	Jameson	- - - -	✓ 1927	November	22	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
243	Jameson (Wapato)	- - - -	✓ 1927	July	3	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
280	Jefferson	- - - -	✓ 1928	May	6	yes		m	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
351	Lane (Twin)	Halsh	✓ 1927	October	21	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
- -	Lane (Twin)	Ellen	✓ 1927	October	21	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
439	Nicholson	George	✓ 1928	January	15	yes		m	do	yes	white	4/4	1/2	yes				
458	Phare	- - - -	✓ 1928	February	29	yes		f	do & Can.	yes	?	4/4	1/2	yes				
498	Revy	- - - -	✓ 1928	March	24	yes		f	do & Portorican	yes	1/2	4/4	1/4	yes				
517	Shelts	Lillian	✓ 1928	January	10	yes		f	do & Chippewa	yes	1/4	4/4	1/4	yes				
544	Solomon	- - - -	✓ 1927	October	21	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
570	Tom	- - - -	✓ 1927	September	14	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				



State **Washington**

Reservation      Swinomish

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928, to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation      Nooksack - Public Domain

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]







State Washington

### Reservation

Switzerland Nuckleshoof

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**Live** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Reservation      Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Reservation - Clallam Indians (No reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction      **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation      Puyallup Indians (No Reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

## HOME

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1929

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



Tula lip

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



## Swedish

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation      Neeksack      -      Public Domain

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Live Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State

Washington

Reservation Port Madison

## Reservation

## Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Clallam Indians (No reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
334	Hall	James Randall	1928	December	17	yes		m	Clallam	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				
364 (1930)	Hunter	Patricia	1928	July	23	yes		f	do	yes	4/4	1/4	1/4	yes				
446	Leonard	Allen, Jr.	1928	August	16	yes		m	do	yes	white	4/4	1/2	yes				
522 (1931)	Reese	- - - -	1928	May	xxxxxx	xxxxxx	xxxxxx	f	Armenian	yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	yes				



State Washington

Reservation **Puyallup Indians** (No Reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1928 and June 30, 1929 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1930

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT SUKUTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]



Reservation      Swedish

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip, Indian Agency.

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]







Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State

# Washington

Reservation Clallam Indians (No reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



ప్రకటన

# Washington

Reservation Puyallup Indians (No reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction

Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

290

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

BIRTH ROLLS - 1931

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT SUYATLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



**State**

## Washington

## Reservation

**Tulalip**

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**Live Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Skagit-Suiattle

Public Domain

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**Live** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

## Reservation

# Mackies boot

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency,**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Clallam Indians (No reservation)

Agency or jurisdiction

Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



State Washington

**Reservation Payallup Indians (No reservation)**

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

**LIVE** Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

**NONE**

[illegible]

no cert on  
file.

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - - 1925

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, HOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT, GUINETTE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT MADISON,  
CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.



Office of Indian Affairs:

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths.

[illegible]



State Washington

**Reservation**

**Lesson 1**

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

**"Exclusive of stillbirths"**

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Swinemish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths.

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs:

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Public Domain - Skagit

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



Reservation      Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction      Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction "Exclusive of stillbirths"

[illegible]



Reservation ..... Challen .....

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Puyallup

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

No available data

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1924 and June 30, 1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]

*no cert in file*

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1926

RESERVATIONS & TULALIP, LEMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT-SUIATTIE, MUCKLESHOOT,  
PORT MADISON, CIALLAN & PUYALLUP.



Reservation      Talalip

Agency of Jurisdiction - Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Reservation      Lundi

Agency or jurisdiction - Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths)**

[illegible]



Reservation Swedish

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

**NONE**

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]







Reservation      Mucklesheet

Agency or Jurisdiction - Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



Reservation      Port Madison

Agency of Jurisdiction - Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction "Exclusive of Stillbirths"

[illegible]







State Washington

Reservation Payallup

Agency of jurisdiction

Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1925 and June 30, 1926 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

~~no available data~~

Number on last  
Census Roll

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death

Age  
at  
death

Sex

Sex

Tribe

Ward

Degree  
of  
blood

Cause of death

At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)

At another jurisdiction

**Jurisdiction**

State

Elsworth (off Res.)

Post office

State

*checked to  
cut*

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1927

RESERVATIONS: TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT, SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM & PUYALLUP.



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



Reservation **Lauri**

Agency or jurisdiction      **Talalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **"Exclusive of stillbirths"**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]







Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



Reservation Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]







Reservation Payallup

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926 and June 30, 1927 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1928

RESERVATIONS : TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CIALIAM & PUYALLUP.



State Washington Reservation Tulalip Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age At death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	77	Charles	Iola Marie	1927	December	21	4	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	Chronic Nephritis	yes				
1927	121	Frank	Susie Kanin	1928	June	23	82	f	do	yes	4/4	no data	yes				
1927	133	Gasper	Jack (John)	1927	September	10	80	m	do	yes	4/4	senility	yes				
1927	175	Match (Dell)	Joseph Dillard	1928	May	19	15	m	do	yes	1/4 plus	Lobar-pneumonia	yes				
1927	201	Henry	Ethel	1927	September	22	23	f	do	yes	4/4	suicide-arsenic poisoning	yes				
1927	256	Joe, Little	Little	1927	September	26	83	m	do	yes	4/4	chronic myocarditis	yes				
1927	293	Joseph	Minnie	1927	October	21	41	f	do	yes	4/4	hemorrhage-internal	yes				
1927	319	McLean	Justine	1927	July	24	64	f	do	yes	1/4 plus	spendilitis deformans	yes				
1927	329	Mitchell	Andrew	1927	August	22	8 mos.	m	do	yes	4/4	Meningitis	yes				
1927	327	Mitchell	Dewey, Jr.	1928	June	17	3	m	do	yes	4/4	T. B. Meningitis	yes				
1927	326	Mitchell	Maxine	1927	September	20	4	f	do	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes				
1927	409	Sam	Levell Terry	1928	January	16	7	m	do	yes	4/4	Lobar-pneumonia	yes				
1927	511	Williams (Catherine)	Clarinda	1928	February	2	13	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1927	558	White	Chesley Thos.	1928	May Mar.	24	9	m	do	yes	4/4	Meningitis	yes				
1927	557	White	Anna Kelly	1928	May	13	31	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
--	--	Williams	Eugene	1928	May	29	1 mo.	m	Snoqualmie	yes	4/4	no data					
--	--	Wykes	George	1927	August	16	4 mos	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	measles	yes				
1927	48	Brown	Mary	1928	February	11	74	f	do	yes	4/4	Lobar-pneumonia	yes				



State Washington Reservation Lummi Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction. **"Exclusive of stillbirths"**

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Swinomish Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]







State Washington Reservation Public Domain - Skagit Agency or Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]







Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Payallup Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1927 and June 30, 1928 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]

STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1929

RESERVATIONS:- TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM & PUYALLUP.



State Washington Reservation TulalipAgency of Jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1925~~ <sup>1928</sup> and June 30, ~~1926~~ <sup>1929</sup> of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off R. a.)	State
1928	26	Bob	George	1929	January	9	60	m	Snohomish	yes	4/4	shock-peritonitis	yes			
1928	57 42	Budawah Bum	Maria Mary	1928	August	22	75	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes			
no-	data	Deason	John	1928	August	28	50	m	Snequalmie	yes	4/4	hicoughs-alcoholic	yes			
1928	114	Dorsey	Susie	1928	August	28	about 100	f	Snohomish	yes	4/4	paralysis	yes			
1928	130	Fryberg	Johnny	1929	January	2	9	m	do	yes	4/4	T.B. Meningitis	yes			
- -	- -	Hillaire	Mary	1928	August	17	11 days	f	do	yes	4/4	Hemorrhage-navel	yes			
1928	233	Jimison	James	1928	December	30	48	m	do	yes	4/4	T.B. Laryngitis	yes			
1928	246	Joe	Jennie	1929	January	10	82	f	do	yes	4/4	Pneumonia-Flu	yes			
1928	318	Mitchell	Nivian	1928	November	21	2	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes			
1928	341	Menahan	Charles	1929	May	11	55	m	do	yes	4/4	struck by auto-skull fracture	yes			
1928	321	Morrison	Isaac	1929	February	20	60	m	do	yes	1/4 plus carcinoma		yes			
no-	data	Happy	Mary Jane	1928	October	19	about 100	f	do	yes	4/4	chronic myocarditis	yes			
1928	436	Shelton	Clarence M.	1928	August	30	2	m	do	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes			
1928	434	Shelton	George	1929	June	7	6	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes			
1928	437	Shelton	Gus	1929	February	6	79	m	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes			
1928	435	Shelton	Lloyd J.	1928	September	12	4	m	do	yes	4/4	Whooping Cough	yes			
- -	- -	Smith	George	1928	November	30	9 mos.	m	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes			
no	data	Snequalmie	Jim	1929	April	13	83	m	do	yes	4/4	General Arterio Sclerosis	yes			
1928	500	Williams	Elmer	1929	May	2	1	m	do	yes	4/4	accidental drowning	yes			
1928	469	Swainsoda	Mary Dunbar	1928	July	26	85	f	do	yes	4/4	Hypertrophy-dilation of heart	yes			







State Washington

### Reservation

**Swinomish**

Agency or jurisdiction

Tulalip

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of ~~July 1, 1928~~ and ~~June 30, 1929~~ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

See next  
page



Office of Indian Affairs

exclusive of stillbirths

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
1927	34	Bailey	✓ M. Henry Jr.	1929	April	6	1	m	Swinomish	yes	1/4 plus	Double cleft lip and cleft palate	yes				
1928	5	Bob (Edwards)	✓ Billy	1929	June	19	76	m	do	yes	4/4	Uremia	yes				
1928	16	Billy	✓ Clarence	1929	May	1	29	m	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1928	46	Gagey	✓ William	1928	November	26	24	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
1929	63	Cassimere	✓ Benedict	1929	June	21	22	m	do	yes	4/4	drowning-accidental	yes				
1928	160	Joe	✓ Elmer	1929	April	28	1	m	do	yes	4/4	Pericardiac Effusion	yes				
1928	163	Joe	✓ Elwood	1928	July	5	17	m	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1928	158	Joe	✓ Vernon	1929	May	22	5	m	do	yes	4/4	Phthisis	yes				
1928	167	John	✓ Nellie Moses	1928	December	18	20	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1929	172	Paul	✓ Frank	1928	December	25	14	m	do	yes	4/4	Lobar-pneumonia	yes				
1928	233	Wilbur	✓ Charles David	1928	November	20	7	m	do	yes	4/4	Injury auto accident	yes				
- -	- -	Wilbur	✓ Clyde Francis	1929	June	4	3 mos	m	do	yes	4/4	Tubercular neck glands	yes				
<del>1929</del>	<del>238</del>	<del>Williams</del>	<del>✓ Louisa</del>	<del>1928</del>	<del>March</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>47</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>do</del>	<del>yes</del>	<del>4/4</del>	<del>Pul. Tuberculosis</del>	<del>yes</del>				
1928	272	Willup	✓ Sallie	1929	January	10	47	f	do	yes	4/4	Pneumonia	yes				



State

## Washington

### Discussion

**Public Domain - Hooksack**

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1929~~<sup>1928</sup> and June 30, ~~1930~~<sup>1929</sup> of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation Public Domain - Skagit

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

	1928	1929
Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, <del>1927</del> and June 30, <del>1928</del> of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction		
		exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State **Washington**

### Reservation

## Muckleshoot

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, <sup>1928</sup>~~1929~~ and June 30, <sup>1929</sup>~~1930~~ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Reservation Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, <sup>1928</sup>~~1927~~ and June 30, <sup>1929</sup>~~1928~~ of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction "Exclusive of stillbirths"

[illegible]



State

## Washington

## Reservation

Callan

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

1928

1925

Office of Indian Affairs

1929

22 of

exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State	Washington	Reservation	Puyallup	Agency or jurisdiction	Tulalip Indian Agency	Office of Indian Affairs
				1928	1929	

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, ~~1927~~<sup>1928</sup> and June 30, ~~1928~~<sup>1929</sup> of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1930

RESERVATIONS:- TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, NOOKSACK,  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CLALLAM and PUYALLUP.

Office of Indian Affairs

Number on List		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	State	
1929	4	Albert	✓ John	1929	September	15	77 <del>yr</del>	m	Snehomish	yes	4/4	with heart block acute fibrillation	yes				
1929	<del>53</del> 60	Beatty	✓ Matthew	1929	September	16	4	m	do	yes	1/4	acute strangulation-accidental	yes				
1929	27	Bob	✓ Herbet Sam.	1929	December	22	15	m	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
1929	124	Dillon	✓ Amelia	1929	December	2	33	f	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
1929	142	Gardner	✓ Annie	1930	February	11	67	f	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
1929	169	Guss (Elisabeth)	✓ Lillie	1939	January	14	6	f	do	yes	4/4	Intestinal Tuberculosis	yes				
1929	172	Harvey	✓ Bob	1939	March	18	77	f	Snequalmie	yes	4/4	Smallpox	yes				
1930	256	Joe	✓ Agatha	1930	May	31	16	f	Snehomish	yes	4/4	T.B. Meningitis	yes				
1930	<del>261</del> <del>Sakappa</del>	Johnny	✓ Velma	1930	April	29	14	f	do	yes	4/4	T.B. Peritonitis	yes				
1930	328	Mitchell	✓ George	1930	June	16	3 mos.	m	do	yes	4/4	Ilce-celitis	yes				
1929	366	Parks	✓ Thelma Minerva	1929	December	31	7	f	do	yes	1/4 plus	struck by auto	yes				
1930	452	Shelton	✓ Robert E.	1930	April	16	38	m	do	yes	4/4	shock-general peritonitis	yes				
1929	533	<del>Sheldana</del> Wold	✓ Beatrice Sheldon	1930	March	10	24	f	do	yes	4/4	acute uremic coma	yes				
1929	85	Charles	✓ Mary Moses	1930	February	24	78	f	do	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes				



State Washington

Reservation Lenni

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

Number on last Census 1924		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
- -	- - -	Hillaire	✓ Percilla	1930	January	2	3 mos.	f	Lummi	yes	4/4	Broncho-Pneumonia	yes				
1929	194	Hillaire	✓ Rachel	1929	October	2	1	f	do	yes	4/4	Whooping cough	yes				
1929	201	Hewell,	Mary Ann Washington Ballew	1929	July	16	53	f	do	yes	4/4	Tumor of stomach	yes				
1929	217	James	✓ Frank Ivan	1929	December	4	3	m	do	yes	1/4 plus	Diphtheria	yes				
1929	323	Kinley	✓ Frederick	1930	March	17	8	m	do	yes	1/4 plus	Lober-Pneumonia	yes				
1929	332	Kittles	✓ Dorothy	1929	September	17	11	f	do	yes	4/4	Encephalitis Lethargica	yes				
1929	362	Lawrence	✓ Wilford Peter	1929	November	15	10	m	do	yes	4/4	Diphtheria	yes				
1929	422	Moore	Annie Lane	1929	November	- -	29	f	do	yes	1/4 plus	no data	yes				
1929	438	Paul	✓ Eugene	1930	January	28	3	m	do	yes	4/4	Lober Pneumonia	yes				
1929	436	Paul	✓ Regina	1929	November	13	6	f	do	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes				
1929	464	Pierre	✓ Mary	1929	August	29	69	f	do	yes	4/4	Hemorrhage of lungs	yes				
1929	105	Curley	✓ Fred	1930	April	1	43	m	do	yes	4/4	Acute Myocarditis	yes	(See list 4-1-30 to 3-31-31)			
1930	112	Curley (Phillip)	✓ Fred, Jr.	1930	May	2	2	m	do	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes	do			
1930	366	Lawrence	✓ Madeline	1930	April	30	5	f	do	yes	4/4	Lober-pneumonia	yes	do			
1930	325	Lorenz	✓ Phoebe	1930	April	4	5	f	do	yes	1/4 plus	Acute appendicitis	yes	do			
1930	611	Wilson	✓ William John	1930	June	11	81	m	do	yes	1/4 plus	Obstruction of bladder	yes	do			



State

Washington

### Reservation

**Gwinomish**

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive still births**

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Public Domain - Nooksack Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]





State Washington Reservation Muckleshoot Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Exclusive of stillbirths[illegible]

State

Washington

## Reservation

Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

"Exclusive of stillbirths"

[illegible]



State Washington Reservation Glacier Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation

**Puyallup**

Agency or jurisdiction

Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



STATE OF WASHINGTON

TULALIP INDIAN AGENCY

DEATH ROLLS - 1931

RESERVATIONS:- TULALIP, LUMMI, SWINOMISH, HOOKSACK  
SKAGIT-SUIATTLE, MUCKLESHOOT, PORT  
MADISON, CIALLAN and PUYALLUP



Reservation      Title

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Reservation Land

agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **Exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

[illegible]



State Washington

reservation

Public Domain - Hooksack

Agency or jurisdiction

**Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of's tillbirths**

[illegible]



Reservation      Public Domain      - Skagit

Agency or jurisdiction **Tulalip Indian Agency**

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
--	--	Joby	✓ Raymond	1931	March	31	6 mos.	m	Skagit	yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	yes				
		Jones	✓ Francis	1930	September	29	17	m	do	yes	4/4	Pneumonia	yes				
		Martin	✓ Margaret	1931	March	1	17	f	do	yes	4/4	Pul. Tuberculosis	yes				
		Moses	✓ Ernest	1930	March	16	22 5	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
		Moses	✓ Henry	1930	October	18	5	m	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
		Moses	✓ Martha	1931	March	16	14	f	do	yes	4/4	do	yes				
		Snautim	x Ellis	1931	March	22	22	f	do								
		Tom	✓ Katherine	1930	September	20	13	f	do	yes	4/4	Chronic Endocarditis	yes				
		Washington	George	1931	April	3	58	m	do	yes	4/4	Accidental-collision train & handcar. hemorrhage	yes				



Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occuring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Exclusive of stillbirths

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation

Port Madison

Agency or jurisdiction Tula lip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction "Exclusive of Stillbirths"

[illegible]



Reservation Glendon

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

[illegible]



State Washington

Reservation.

**Paya Lup**

Agency or jurisdiction Tulalip Indian Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction **exclusive of stillbirths**[illegible]



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

590

